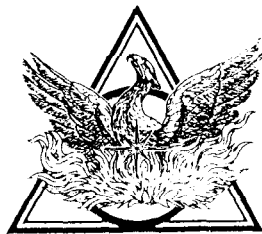


# THREADS OF LIGHT AMONG THE STRANDS OF EVIL

## TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

*IT SHALL ONLY BE THROUGH THE KNOWING OF THAT WHICH "IS" THAT YOU CAN RECLAIM THAT WHICH "WAS"--YOUR NATION, UNDER GOD WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL. THE TANGLED WEBS CAN BE SORTED BUT YOU SHALL DO IT--*

*--GOD AWAITS, AT READY, FOR YOUR CALL.*



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN/ATON

"dharma"

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

# THREADS OF LIGHT AMONG THE STRANDS OF EVIL

## TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

*IT SHALL ONLY BE THROUGH THE KNOWING OF THAT WHICH "IS" THAT YOU CAN RECLAIM THAT WHICH "WAS"--YOUR NATION, UNDER GOD WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL. THE TANGLED WEBS CAN BE SORTED BUT YOU SHALL DO IT--*

*--GOD AWAITS, AT READY, FOR YOUR CALL.*



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN/ATON

"dharma"

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

## COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide his/her own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon TRUTH.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that TRUTH. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the ISBN number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four corners of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## TANGLED WEBS-VOL.VIII

The Phoenix Journals includes bibliographical references and indexes.

Contents: [Tangled Webs] -- [Crucifixion of the Phoenix -- [etc.] -- Pleiades Connection (8 vol's).

1. Spirit writings. I. Hatonn, Gyeorgos C. (Gyeorgos Ceres) II. Dharma, Computer person. III. Phoenix Journals.

91-36626

ISBN 0-922356-83-1

First Edition Printed by America West Publishers, August 1992

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC.  
P. O. BOX 27353  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89126

Printed in the United States of America  
10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEDICATION.....	1
INTRODUCTION .....	2
WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 5, 1992 .....	2
SATELLITES AND LIES.....	2
FEMA INSIGNIAS.....	3
SEISMOLOGISTS ARRIVE.....	3
COMMITTEE OF 300 AND OUR ENEMIES .....	4
BO GRITZ .....	5
A THOUGHT .....	6
COMPUTER CHIP INJECTIONS .....	6
TO WHOM DO YOU TURN FOR HELP?.....	7
CNN?.....	7
A TRUE AMERICAN CLASSIC.....	8
N.Y. GOV. CLINTON OPPOSED CONSTITUTION.....	10
THINKERS AND DOERS NEEDED AGAIN NOW .....	11
INFLUENTIAL THROUGHOUT AMERICAN HISTORY	13
POLITICAL THEORY UNIQUELY CRYSTALLIZED ....	15
BALANCE OF INNER FORCES .....	16
CHAPTER 1 .....	20
SUNDAY, MAY 24, 1992.....	20
NOTATIONS.....	20
TOPICS FOR TODAY'S WATCH.....	20
ATOMIC TESTING .....	21
ENVIRONMENT .....	21
PUT FOOD SUPPLIES IN RESERVE .....	21
A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF BASIC FOOD.....	22
IN CASE OF EMERGENCY F E M A vs.	
YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.....	25
YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS COULD	
DISAPPEAR OVERNIGHT--WHAT IS FEMA? .....	26
PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDERS PORTEND	
TAKEOVER .....	27
FOREIGN SOLDIERS LIVING IN YOUR HOME .....	29
THEN CAME CARTER .....	30
AMERICANS ARE COMPUTERIZED.....	31
SEIZURE COULD BE "ANY" TIME .....	34
WHAT IS AN EO?.....	46



CHAPTER 2 .....	48
SATURDAY, MAY 23, 1992.....	48
TELEVANGELIST LINKED TO TERRORISTS	
CONTINUES, PAT ROBERTSON IN POINT .....	48
CORRUPTION AND CRUELTY .....	49
CONNECTION WITH FLIGHT 103 .....	50
REPORTS AS WEAPONS.....	51
CLOSE WITH MOSSAD .....	51
CONDONES ACTIONS .....	52
DOWN-UNDER NOTE .....	53
CIA AND KENNEDY FILES: STILL THINK	
IT'S OPEN AND FAIR?.....	54
CHAPTER 3 .....	56
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 17, 1992.....	56
THOUGHT FOR TODAY .....	56
NEWS ALERT.....	56
IS COMMUNISM REALLY DEAD?.....	57
MEDIA BRAIN-ASSAULT ABETS POLITICAL,	
SOCIAL, PHYSICAL, FINANCIAL CRIMES .....	59
EXECUTIVE ORDERS NOW IN FORCE	
(SOUND FAMILIAR?).....	60
THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION.....	61
ROLLER SKATES.....	64
PUBLIC BROADCASTING STATIONS .....	65
HOME SCHOOLING, A SERIOUS COMMITMENT .....	66
PRESENT CHILDREN MUST FULFILL	
DIVINE PLAN .....	67
CHAPTER 4 .....	70
MONDAY, JULY 13, 1992 .....	70
TODAY'S WATCHIT.....	70
SO FAR! .....	70
OTHER INSIDE INFORMATION.....	70
SAFETY? .....	71
CURRENT PHOTON NULL-TIME WOULD BE	
MAN-MADE .....	73
LIGHTS/BATTERIES DURING THIS TIME .....	73
CAUTION, CAUTION, CAUTION .....	74
SIGNS OF MAN-MADE EXPECTATIONS .....	75
STOP THE GAMES .....	75
GENESIS REVISITED, BY ZECHARIA SITCHIN .....	76

POSSIBILITIES AND ASSURANCES.....	77
CHAPTER 5 .....	79
MONDAY, JULY 13, 1992 .....	79
STATEMENT OF RAYMOND E. RENICK;	
PREPARATION FOR FUTURE LITIGATION.....	79
DHARMA SET-UP YESTERDAY .....	87
CHAPTER 6 .....	89
MONDAY, JULY 13, 1992 .....	89
URGENT! URGENT! URGENT! .....	89
CHAPTER 7 .....	91
WEDNESDAY, JULY 15, 1992.....	91
NOTICE TO READERS .....	91
DAD-BLAMED CONFIRMATIONS: COULD HATONN	
BE WHO HE SAYS HE IS?.....	92
OTHER LOSSES .....	92
TYPICAL "FAMILY" RECEPTION .....	93
AIDS.....	94
RUSSIA/COMMUNISTS/ANTI-SEMITISM .....	95
LSD EXPERIMENTS .....	95
SHAMIR LED HIT SQUAD .....	96
MISCELLANEOUS.....	99
SURPRISE OFFER BY YELTSIN .....	99
SHUTTLE LANDING.....	99
JAPAN .....	100
NORIEGA .....	100
ASSET SEIZURE--HOW WOULD YOU FEEL? .....	100
SATAN ON THE AIR.....	101
FRUSTRATION, PAIN AND AGONY "OH WOE	
IS WE".....	101
PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION.....	102
MILITARY CONVOYS AND AMMO SHIPPING .....	102
CHAPTER 8 .....	104
THURSDAY, JULY 16, 1992 .....	104
ALERT.....	104
NOW FOR "NETWORK" ALERT!.....	105
BIGGEST ATTENTION POINT SO FAR:	
SCALAR (PRANA) BEAMS.....	106
SAN FRANCISCO AREA .....	106
LOCATION AND GEOGRAPHY .....	106
WHAT IF IT DOESN'T HAPPEN?.....	107

LET US LOOK AT "NO FUNDS" .....	108
CHAPTER 9 .....	110
SATURDAY, JULY 18, 1992.....	110
SEIZE THE MOMENT! .....	110
PEROT .....	110
NATURAL PHENOMENON .....	113
EAST COAST.....	113
MISSISSIPPI RIVER .....	113
MILITARY .....	113
SEISMOLOGISTS.....	113
WATER TABLE IN L.A. AREA.....	114
PULSE BEAM BOMBARDMENT.....	114
SURVEILLANCE (LIQUEFACTION).....	114
FAULT MOVEMENT .....	114
EXPLOSIONS AND LIGHT BURSTS .....	115
MASSIVE MILITARY SHIFTING .....	115
THESE ARE SOLID FACTS.....	115
JUST WHEN YOU THINK - - -.....	116
PHOTON BELT.....	117
ONLY HATONN TALKS OF PHOTON BELT?.....	117
TESLA ENERGY .....	117
BLACK OR WHITE .....	118
PHOTON TORPEDOES?.....	119
STAR TREK.....	120
WILLY WHITEFEATHER.....	121
GREATEST HONOR.....	122
CHAPTER 10.....	124
THURSDAY, JULY 23, 1992 .....	124
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (R&D).....	124
NEW NEWS.....	125
SO, THE PHOTON PHENOMENON.....	126
TIME YET TO GO!.....	127
PUBLICITY'S FUNCTION .....	128
WE ARE HERE!.....	128
JAPAN BANKS/STOCK MARKET .....	129
INTELLIGENCE FORCES.....	130
PRECEDENT .....	131
CHAPTER 11.....	137
SUNDAY, JULY 26, 1992 .....	137
NOTHING HAPPENING?.....	137

CAMP DAVID? .....	137
BAKER IN PHILIPPINES .....	138
GO READ YOUR LESSONS .....	139
EXAMPLE? .....	140
AND WHAT OF JESSE JACKSON?.....	142
NO NULL-TIME YESTERDAY?.....	142
THE BIG ONE?.....	142
INDICTMENTS .....	143
WAKE UP, WORLD .....	145
HOW DO YOU GET INFORMATION?.....	145
KISSINGER PREVAILS .....	150
BUSH LETTER TO NIXON .....	151
BUSH LIES TO AMERICAN PEOPLE ABOUT IRAQGATE HANKY-PANKY.....	153
CLEARLY LIED .....	153
GUT POLITICS .....	154
NUMEROUS VIOLATIONS.....	156
CHAPTER 12.....	157
MONDAY, JULY 27, 1992 .....	157
ATTENTION!.....	157
FAX: CEASE & DESIST ORDER.....	158
CHAPTER 13.....	165
TUESDAY, JULY 28, 1992.....	165
IMPORTANT NOTICE! .....	165
BUT, NOTHING IS HAPPENING?!? .....	166
BUT THE REALLY SERIOUS .....	166
DEAD CARS.....	167
SPACE LAUNCHES .....	167
--AND THE PHOTON BELT .....	168
LIFE RESEARCH FOUNDATION, INC.....	169
NULL ZONE EXPLAINED.....	171
BE PREPARED FOR EITHER CONTINUOUS DARKNESS OR LIGHT.....	172
ATTENTION-URGENT-EMERGENCY-ALERT .....	174
PREPARING THE SHEEPLE .....	175
FALSE AGENTS, STAGED RIOTS, NATIONAL GUARD .....	175
U.N. TROOPS, EOS, HEAVY CONFISCATION (GUNS, PLUS).....	176
PHONEY ET INVASION/WORLD UNDER U.N.....	176

U.N. TROOPS IN U.S. ....	177
STOCK MARKET CRASH.....	177
MARTIAL LAW/CONSTITUTION SUSPENDED.....	177
THE SILENT PLACE .....	179
CHAPTER 14.....	180
WEDNESDAY, JULY 29, 1992.....	180
WAR IS ON--WAR IS OFF--WAR IS.....	180
PHOTONS ARE ON--PHOTONS ARE OFF--	
PHOTONS ARE... ..	180
DOOMSDAY GOGGLES.....	183
TO MY OWN! .....	193
CHAPTER 15 .....	195
WEDNESDAY, JULY 29, 1992.....	195
AFTERNOON HYSTERICS .....	195
KILLER RABBITS.....	195
CARTOON: KILLER RABBITS.....	196
MORE ACCLAIM FOR THE LIBERATOR	
FROM CANADA.....	198
NIKOLA TESLA INFORMATION.....	202
PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION RESULTS BEFORE	
THE ELECTION IN 1984.....	203
NEWCLIPS ABOUT NIKOLA TESLA	
INFORMATION STARTS AT .....	208
INDEX.....	217
BOOKLIST, MEETING TAPES & ORDERING	
INFORMATION	

## DEDICATION

I simply dedicate this document to ALL men who would know Truth and especially to those who would serve to reclaim freedom and heritage of a nation under God with liberty and justice for ALL.

## INTRODUCTION

REC #2 HATONN

WED., AUGUST 5, 1992 3:10 PM. YEAR 5, DAY 355

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 5, 1992

As we pen a foreword for this ongoing JOURNAL may I detour before we even begin to reference the JOURNAL in hand?

In the heat of revelation of ill-begotten acts of deceit and entanglements from which there seems no escape, comes time for reminding of fundamentals which made a nation GREAT and remembering the foundation which served citizen instead of tore him asunder.

As I purvey information and scan the happenings of "just today" I am appalled at that which blasts my senses in behalf of you-the-unknowing.

### SATELLITES AND LIES

As example, the game goes on and on and on. While you have your babies landing on the beaches of Kuwait--they themselves tell you the truth of it. When interviewed, the young men simply say "...I have to do what I am ordered to do by our President" and "...**this time let's get it finished!**" Get it finished? Get **WHAT finished?** I believe you are being told "at home" that this is an already "planned exercise" and maneuvers of ordinary nature. So what would be "finished"? What is "It"? How many are sent? How many are already there? **HOW DO YOU KNOW?**

So, allow us to assume, as well, that the same type of "truth" is given to you about the "space project under way". Indeed, the lies are greater but so be it. The important thing to note this day is that "...it looks like the whole project will be called off". Billions of dollars simply dumped? Is it a misleading lie when

actually a first strike is in the working within the next 24 to 48 hours? Does it mean that the opposition convinced your command to stop the heinous exercise? What does it mean? It means that if I were you I would keep the goggles handy--just in case! It appears that things are not going well for your NASA project but you have other things afoot which are more clues of closer to home troubles.

### FEMA INSIGNIAS

I am now efforting to give you publicly that which comes in as confirmation and information. When I have received at least FIVE sources with identical references--I shall give them to you for your own consideration. I am denounced as "false prophet" (I am a messenger--not a prophet--and Dharma is a secretary/translator) and "...the greatest liar of all time!" At least we get recognized as being the "greatest" something or other. Your world didn't blow up, shake away and/or blow-out with photons (at least not so you could see it) but the individuals calling names are so busy calling names that they missed all the clues and all that which did happen! Can you not realize that the very thing which is being watched in space and "called" a NASA energy project--is the very instigator of the so-called Photon blast!?! Are there so very few who care so little of civilization as to call names to the messengers instead of thanking God for more time to be "alive"? Oh indeed, mankind as your species has come to be is most depressing.

Now, for "insignias". In many places but confirmation has been verified for one in particular so I shall give it to your attention. At Hill Field in Utah (Ogden) the personnel have been ordered to remove all insignias of military reference and replace them with **FEMA insignias**. Is this true? For the disclaimers of my "truth", I decline to verify or qualify--I simply pass it along to you.

### SEISMOLOGISTS ARRIVE

On this day, at least half a dozen "top-ranking" seismologists have arrived for a lengthy stay in this town--Tehachapi. They

have come because this place has been declared off-limits for destruction by human hands and/or pulses and the safety factor causes them to be unable to remain closer to the disaster points than this location. They have come from several places along the West Coast.

The reports have now gone forth to the "experts" that there is "some sort of electronic shield" around this particular area and they are sent to investigate it. The blasts against this shielding are constant and massive.

### COMMITTEE OF 300 AND OUR ENEMIES

It isn't that the "enemies" are "ours"--it is that the Word is supposed to be stopped at all costs. Therefore, I wish to share with you some facts involved in the particular lawsuit brought by the University of Science and Philosophy concerning one Walter Russell. This particular "University", which is NOT, has come into something like a \$125 million "gift". In addition, sitting on the Board of Directors is a **direct member of the Committee of 300!!** Does this make the assault just a bit more understandable? I thought so. **IT IS INTENDED TO STOP ALL INFORMATION OF TRUTH FROM REACHING YOU-THE-PEOPLE!**

At this time there has been an extension of the court date till August 17th (a very, very strong day indeed) in which span the JOURNALS in focus (see elsewhere in the paper for details) may still be acquired. The resource is totally separate from any America West participation as well as having no connection with this scribe who, at any rate, receives nothing from the publication in point. I believe, however, that the very act in progress points out the TRUTH of the circumstance. These spiritual Truths as outlaid in that set of particular JOURNALS are the **most important documents on your planet this day!** I can only again urge you to take advantage of getting them if you can for with this type of "power" behind the "fixed" court system--it will probably be that the books shall be banned and destroyed. Further, with a payload backup of \$125 million to fight

this case--how much "justice" do you anticipate receiving for the side of God?

This is a prime example of the buying of an institution for the direct and prime effort of destroying and burying Truth to keep it from mankind. Oh, chelas, you are in such trouble and I know not how to help you except to cause you to open your eyes.

Already this one problem has caused America West to all but bankrupt and the Greens to relocate away from this source in order to salvage anything at all. Yes, they can countersue but as you can recall from other typical legal cases such as the one in which Dharma is involved already--it takes YEARS without settlement and/or worthy hearing of any kind. In addition, the point is to cause such legal fees to accrue that unbacked "people" cannot fight long enough to prevail.

In fact, a third lawyer has had to be acquired by these ones to simply face this assault. This now means three lawyers and the Constitutional Law Center involved--just to allow you-the-people to get information long since buried and never intended that you receive.

### BO GRITZ

I ask that this entire upcoming *LIBERATOR* be dedicated to full informational outlay of "Bo Gritz" except for this "Introduction" regarding the Constitution and *Federalist Papers*. I further ask that abundant extra copies be printed to make available to all who would share. This is a MAN chosen of GOD to serve you and lead you and yet, he too, must prove himself on the field of honor just as does each and every ONE. Will you take the cup and allow God to fill it--or will you dance with the devil and throw slings and arrows at the very messengers sent to show you the path? It is up to you--for I promise you--this man and these ones do not need the exercise in trauma--THEY KNOW WHERE THEY ARE HEADED! Once again the enemy has seemingly left you with a pile of sour lemons after "Perot"--nay, nay--sweet lemonade! But YOU HAVE TO DO IT.

There are many truthbearers who would, with sufficient backing to allow for travel and interviews, carry the banner as speakers if but asked: Victor Marchetti, Ray Renick, John Stockwell, and on and on--but they have been battered and stripped at the hands of the conspirators--YOU MUST HELP THEM OR YOU SHALL NOT HEAR THEM FOR THEY HAVE ALREADY GIVEN ALL THEY HAVE--IT IS NOW UP TO YOU! YOU CAN MAKE IT HAPPEN, AMERICA--IF YOU WANT TO!

### A THOUGHT

*From the point of Light within the Mind of God--Let light stream forth into the minds of men. Let Light descend on Earth--would YOU come forth and bear the lamp?*

If you are not pounding on the Perot groups and pressing for Gritz, then you err in action. We look not for perfection--we look for the brave man who will, like David, stand against the giant as the gnat and lead you to victory. If it be not this year then it must be that you have "someone" around to rally unto as this old world goes into a tailspin. I expect your year 1995 to be about as climactic and horrendous as you could expect. Therefore, time is indeed short for you to lay any foundation of network value in any manner. This does NOT mean that you have clear sailing until 1995; it means that you are in the throes of the beast right now. There will not be an election as you would recognize in 1996 so that which you do NOW is your last "performance"--which shall it be?

### COMPUTER CHIP INJECTIONS

All your nice young soldiers going away to a foreign land and required to have inoculations, etc? Remember them? They have just had programming chips injected along with the serum. Worse, they are considered "expendable" just as are the PRISONERS OF WAR SITTING IN PRISON RIGHT UNDER HANOI! THAT MEANS RIGHT UNDER THE NOSES OF THE "INSPECTORS" AND INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS WHO HAVE LIED TO YOU.

### TO WHOM DO YOU TURN FOR HELP?

**GOD! GOD! GOD IS SUFFICIENT UNTO ALL NEEDS-- BUT YOU MUST BE IN UNDERSTANDING AND IN PRESENCE. HE HAS GRACE ENOUGH FOR ALL BUT YOU MUST TURN UNTO HIM AND FORGIVE BOTH HIM AND SELF--FOR IN RELEASING ANGER AGAINST GOD AS PERCEIVED THROUGH YOUR EXPERIENCE YOU AUTOMATICALLY FORGIVE SELF FOR THE TRANSGRESSIONS WHICH BRING SUCH A BURDEN OF GUILT AND FURY AGAINST SELF. ONLY WHEN "SELF" CAN FUNCTION IN LIGHTED TRUTH CAN YOU CLEARLY SEE YOUR PATHWAY. TAKE THE SCALES FROM THINE EYES AND LOOK UPON THE LIGHT OF GOD THAT YOU MAY KNOW.** I speak not of ANY religious order or group. I speak only of your spiritual tie directly unto God. This produces the ONLY energy frequency which nothing of MAN can TOUCH. Are my people "safe"? What mean you by such a question? My people are on hazardous duty among the walking dead of your place--indeed we care for them.

Well, but, "How can I know who and what, etc?" (??) Keep up--if with nothing more than the LIBERATOR and JOURNALS. If it appears to be without your ability to believe what we lay forth for you--wait and watch the confirmations begin to pile in upon your watchful eyes and ears--if you get them awake. Learn the "clues" for which to watch--and open your mind to possibilities.

### CNN?

I KNOW that you get NO NEWS and what is presented is phony and pre-arranged as show and tell for you--especially now, the CNN network. Of course you can KNOW that this is so--Ted Turner has publicly come forth and made a statement that he accepts NOT GOD for he is angry at God and tells all that "GOD WILL NOT HELP YOU"! He, further, is invited as head table guest at the White House when ones such as Kissinger, Gorbachev, etc., pay State visits. He did, in fact, cast aside

(publicly) the "TEN COMMANDMENTS" and replace them with the "Turner Commandments". Does this not tell you enough? These things which I give unto your attention can be verified by your own seeking. If a man will tear down GOD and cast HIM aside--he will think nothing at all of the destruction of a nation and its people! Heed my words!

I simply request that you ones keep your eyes on the "visitors" within the shield. Our enemies are now in the process of actually "helping us" and so was it ever to be that way. I only remind you ones to be cautious, use discretion and STAY WITHIN THE LIGHTED ENERGY FIELD. GOD IS SUFFICIENT UNTO YOUR EVERY NEED. SALU.

LET US NOW REPRINT THE "INTRODUCTION" FROM A BOOK ENTITLED THE FEDERALIST PAPERS BY CLINTON ROSSITER FOR I THINK YOU MUST "REMEMBER"!

QUOTE:

### A TRUE AMERICAN CLASSIC

*The Federalist* is the most important work in political science that has ever been written, or is likely ever to be written, in the United States. It is, indeed, the one product of the American mind that is rightly counted among the classics of political theory.

This work has always commanded widespread respect as the first and still most authoritative commentary on the Constitution of the United States. It has been searched minutely by lawyers for its analysis of the powers of Congress, quoted confidently by historians for its revelations of the hopes and fears of the framers of the Constitution, and cited magisterially by the Supreme Court for its arguments in behalf of judicial review, executive independence, and national supremacy. It would not be stretching the truth more than a few inches to say that *The Federalist* stands third only to the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution itself among all the sacred writings of American political history. It has a quality of legitimacy, of

authority and authenticity, that give it the high status of a public document, one to which, as Thomas Jefferson put it, "appeal is habitually made by all, and rarely declined or denied by any" as to the "genuine meaning" of the Constitution.

In recent years respect for *The Federalist* has blossomed into admiration. It is now valued not merely as a clever defense of a particular charter, but as an exposition of certain timeless truths about constitutional government. It has caught the fancy of political scientists throughout the world, has been translated into a dozen languages, and--surely the most convincing evidence of its lofty status--has become one of the three or four staples of the American college curriculum in political science. General Washington, who was trying merely to be friendly, wrote some prophetic words to Alexander Hamilton in the summer of 1788: "When the transient circumstances and fugitive performances which attended this crisis shall have disappeared, that work will merit the notice of posterity, because in it are candidly and ably discussed the principles of freedom and the topics of government--which will be always interesting to mankind so long as they shall be connected in civil society." The "notice of posterity" for the stern yet hopeful message of *The Federalist* has never been more attentive than in these drawn-out years of peril for constitutional democracy.

The immense prestige of this work seems especially remarkable when viewed in the light of its origins. *The Federalist* is essentially a collection of eighty-five letters to the public over the pseudonym of Publius that appeared at short intervals in the newspapers of New York City beginning on October 27, 1787. These letters were still appearing in late March, 1788, when the first thirty-six were issued in a collected edition. Continuous publication was halted with number 77 on April 4, then resumed June 14, and concluded August 16. In the meantime, a second volume containing numbers 37-85 was published May 28.

Conceived in the pressure of a great crisis in human events, written with a haste that often bordered on the frantic, printed and published as if it were the most perishable kind of daily news, [H: I believe my people can relate to this.], *The Feder-*

*alist* bore few marks of immortality at birth. [H: I wonder if the enemy will call this plagiarism and require a banning of this material from this magazine in order to bury this truth also? If you-the-people allow great truth to be buried at the hands of man--you shall perish!] It was, in fact, only one of several hundred salvos in the loud war of words that accompanied the protracted struggle over ratification of the Constitution. That new charter of government, it will be remembered, had been agreed upon and signed at Philadelphia, September 17, 1787, transmitted to the Congress then existing under the Articles of Confederation, and thereupon laid, with no great show of enthusiasm, before the people of the United States. The approval of ratifying conventions in nine of the thirteen states was to bring the Constitution into effect. Few of its authors and supporters imagined that it would be easy to win such a margin of approval in the chaotic political circumstances of the world's first experiment in popular government over an extended area; all recognized that a clear-cut vote against the Constitution in any one of four key states would be enough by itself to destroy their hopes for "a more perfect Union".

#### N.Y. GOV. CLINTON OPPOSED CONSTITUTION

One of these states was New York, among whose claims to a vital role in the affairs of the new republic were a growing population, a lively commerce, a pivotal position on the Atlantic seaboard, and New York City, then the seat of the government of the United States. It was also the home of Governor George Clinton [!], a doughty politician whose principles and prejudices and skills made him the most formidable of opponents to the proposed Constitution. Plainly New York was a state that could easily be lost and yet had to be won; plainly it was a state in which arguments voiced in public debate or actions taken in the ratifying convention might influence the course of events in other states.

It was with such thoughts as these in mind that Alexander Hamilton, the recognized leader of the forces of ratification in New York, turned in the fall of 1787 to the task of winning his state to the cause of the new Constitution. The story of how

Hamilton persuaded and plotted and bullied his way over the months to the narrowest of victories in the New York convention is an epic of American politics that deserves to be better known. What is important to us about this amazing effort is that Hamilton found it both practically expedient and psychologically comforting to supplement his political activities with a contribution to the literary war. Without his foresight, energy, and organizational skill there would have been no *Federalist* to stiffen the friends of the Constitution and to instruct the minds of posterity. He conceived the idea of a series of thoughtful communications that would explain and support the proposed Constitution; he scrambled for worthy contributors and finally found them in John Jay and James Madison; he wrote almost two thirds of the total of 175,000 words: he carried on the project to its scheduled end long after the other two men had been forced to leave the field. While the Publius we know and cherish today is a composite of three men, one of these men, Alexander Hamilton, must ever be regarded as the political magician who brought Publius to life. [H: How very, very sad that you of the readership probably do not know what this means nor well remember the persons from history books and school--your children of today will never have heard of them nor do they care. What has happened to you, America? What has happened to your world? There are still great men but they are hidden from you and torn asunder while your very history is tampered and buried--replaced by lies and greedy Elite conspirators.]

#### THINKERS AND DOERS NEEDED AGAIN NOW

The authors of *The Federalist* made up a first-class team of thinkers and doers. John Jay (1745-1829), the oldest and at that time most distinguished of the group, was a prosperous New York lawyer who had rendered three particularly eminent services to his state and country: authorship of the admirable New York Constitution of 1777, which was a prime source of ideas for the Convention at Philadelphia; negotiation, side-by-side with Benjamin Franklin and John Adams, of the Treaty of 1783 that gave America peace and final independence; and, as Secretary for Foreign Affairs under the Articles of Confederation, di-



rection of the diplomatic maneuverings of the almost friendless republic. James Madison (1751-1836), although he could hardly have known it at the time, had already won lasting fame as the most useful member of the Convention of 1787. The Constitution was the joint work of a half dozen or more superior men, yet even today, in part because of the notes he kept of the proceedings of the Convention, few historians begrudge Madison the title "Father of the Constitution". Alexander Hamilton (1755-1804) was another New York lawyer who had served his state and country well, notably as a youthful comrade-in-arms of General Washington and as a prime mover of the events that led to the Convention of 1787. He, like Madison, was a delegate to Philadelphia; unlike Madison, he was irregular in attendance and unpersuasive in argument. His principal services to the new Constitution came only after the Convention had adjourned.

All three authors of *The Federalist* went on after 1788 to even more splendid careers--Jay to the Chief Justiceship and to negotiation of the famous treaty that bears his name, Madison to a distinguished eight years as the leading figure in Congress and to somewhat less distinguished eight-year tenures as both Secretary of State and President of the United States, Hamilton to service under President Washington as the most influential of all Secretaries of the Treasury. For those who care about such things--and many readers of this introduction are sure to care--it should be recorded that both Hamilton and Jay were graduates of Columbia, Madison a son of Princeton.

Throughout the long months during which *The Federalist* was running in the New York newspapers, and indeed until several years after publication of the collected essays, the identity of Publius was a well-guarded secret. This mask of anonymity, put on by the authors for sound political purposes, made it possible for Hamilton, in a note written just before his death and discovered just after, to lay claim to a full sixty-three numbers of *The Federalist*, some of which very plainly belonged to Madison. Just why this man of honor and sound memory should have engaged in this extraordinary action is impossible to explain. In any case, he touched off a tortuous dispute that went on for generations between his political heirs and those of Madi-

son over the authorship of various papers, especially numbers 49-58, 62 and 63. [H: I guess it hasn't changed much after all, has it?] Thanks chiefly to the scholarly labors of Professor Douglass Adair, we can say with some confidence that Hamilton wrote fifty-one numbers (1, 6-9, 11-13, 15-17, 21-36, 59-61, 65-85), Madison twenty-six (10, 14, 37-58, and probably 62, 63), and Jay five (2-5, 64), while three (18-20) were the product of a joint effort by Madison and Hamilton. The skimpiness of Jay's contribution is explained by an illness that overtook him in the fall of 1787, the impressive bulk of Hamilton's by the intensity of his commitment. Madison's contribution, which is far more important for the present reputation of Publius than its modest size would indicate, was made possible in the first place only because the Virginian was in New York in the fall of 1787 as a delegate to Congress. His participation ended abruptly upon his departure for home in March, 1788.

*The Federalist* worked only a small influence upon the course of events during the struggle over ratification. Promises, threats, bargains, and face-to-face debates, not eloquent words in even the most widely circulated newspapers, won hard-earned victories for the Constitution in the crucial states of Massachusetts, Virginia, and New York. Publius, by his own admission, spoke to a select audience of reasonable, responsible, and established men, and most such men had already been convinced of the necessity of a change in the system of government. The chief usefulness of *The Federalist* in the events of 1788 was as a kind of debater's handbook in Virginia and New York. Copies of the collected edition were rushed to Richmond at Hamilton's direction and used gratefully by advocates of the Constitution in the climactic debate over ratification.

### INFLUENTIAL THROUGHOUT AMERICAN HISTORY

The fame of *The Federalist* derives, therefore, not from the events of a single decisive year, but from the whole course of American history. It is a sign, as it were, of the prodigious success of the Constitution, which, as it has endured and evolved over the generations, has called attention ever more insistently to the man who, having helped to write it, first explained it.

Viewed from this perspective, which is the one we are privileged to take, *The Federalist* appears as four books in one: an explanation of the blessings of federal government; an indictment of the Articles of Confederation for their failure to provide such government, or indeed to provide much in the way of government at all; an analysis and defense of the new Constitution as an instrument of federalism and constitutionalism; and, lighting up these more practical subjects with sudden bursts of brilliance, an exposition of certain enduring truths that provide an understanding of both the dangers and the delights of free government.

As an explanation of the federal form of government *The Federalist* comes closest to being an original piece of work. Other men, to be sure--most notably Althusius and "the celebrated Montesquieu"--had discoursed intelligently on some of the problems of unity and disunity among states with close emotional and commercial ties, but it remained for Publius to make the first real stab at expounding the merits of genuine federalism, which is, after all, a full and tricky step beyond mere federation in the direction of consolidation. *The Federalist* deserves lasting credit for the clarity with which it insists that both levels of government in a federal system must exercise direct authority over individuals, that the central government must enjoy unquestioned supremacy in its assigned fields, and that federalism is to be cherished not alone for its contributions to peace within the land and security without, but for the firm foundation it provides for the enjoyment of individual freedom over a wide expanse of territory. *The Federalist*, it could be said, converted federalism from an expedient into an article of faith, from an occasional accident of history into an enduring expression of the principles of constitutionalism.

Those pages of *The Federalist* which catalogue the weaknesses of the Articles of Confederation make much the least interesting reading today. In 1787-88, however, they made very interesting reading indeed, and many friends of the new Constitution valued *The Federalist* principally for its merciless indictment of the "palpable defects of the subsisting Confederation." Since the indictment was one that had to be made with force and

in detail, one cannot begrudge Publius the joys he must have experienced in beating a horse that may look dead to us but was very much alive to him. [H: Dharma just put us into our "proper perspective" for I must tell you--she often thinks we ride and beat a very dead horse. No--remember--GOD WINS! Perhaps it is because she has hammered out thousands and thousands more pages than were *The Federalist* papers and, only now, a few begin to see the dawning. Can you not realize that there has always been need for "great" men if goodness and freedom were to hold?] And even in the muddiest parts of the hard going from numbers 15 to 22 there are solid observations on one of the major themes of *The Federalist*: the dreadful circumstance of a weak government in a disordered society.

Up to now, at least, *The Federalist* has worked its chief influence on the course of events as a uniquely authoritative commentary on the Constitution. Today, as all through the history of American constitutional development, a particular interpretation of some clause in that document can be given a special flavor of authenticity by a quotation from Publius. If he was understandably wrong in his interpretation of some details in the Constitution--for example, in assigning the Senate a share in the power of removal and in giving a purely military cast to the President's authority as commander-in-chief--he was remarkably right about many more. Publius the constitution lawyer, in the bold person of Hamilton, reached the peak of intellectual power and of historical influence in the breathtaking assertion of judicial review in number 78.

### POLITICAL THEORY UNIQUELY CRYSTALLIZED

Publius the political theorist, in the perceptive persons of both Hamilton and Madison, is the man who has brought fame and influence to *The Federalist* in recent years--this despite the fact that all the more or less speculative musings of *The Federalist* make up at best a fragment on government. What Hamilton and Madison were capable of producing as political theorists in the closet of leisurely detachment and what they managed to produce as political strategists in the arena of zestful engage-

ment were, alas, two quite different matters. *The Federalist* is a contribution to political theory only by accident--by the happy accident, one might say, that neither of its chief authors could ever make a point in the most earth-bound debate without pausing, if only for a moment, to put the point in a larger and more abstract perspective. Yet this, after all, is the familiar way in which some of the greatest contributions to political theory were brought into being, and one should not spend too much time regretting the startling omissions and uneven quality of *The Federalist*, lest he be slow to pay the homage of painstaking study to such notable contributions as Madison's reflections on the plural society in numbers 10 and 51 and Hamilton's appraisal of executive power as an agency of free government in number 70.

If he does pay such homage, and if he also keeps an earnest eye out for the nuggets of speculation strewn all through the pages, the student of *The Federalist* will in time amass a respectable treasure of political wisdom about the problems and possibilities of freedom. While *The Federalist* has important things to say about all governments in general, it is popular government--in those days called "republican" government--with which Publius is principally concerned. His dislike of instability and downright fear of anarchy are writ large and often in the essays, but he offers us other and better ways than that recommended by Thomas Bobbes to bring peace and security to the community. To find "republican remedies" for the "diseases most incident to republican government" is the constant purpose of the authors of *The Federalist*.

### BALANCE OF INNER FORCES

In the course of their long search for these remedies, the chief of which turn out to be federalism, social pluralism, and constitutionalism (that is, divided, balanced, and limited government), Hamilton and Madison give their own answers to some of the oldest questions of political theory; and it is safe to say that no more eloquent, tough-minded, and instructive answers have ever been given by an American pen. Whether discoursing on the universal urge of mankind toward weakness and wickedness, demonstrating the existence of the saving graces of

human reason and decency, accounting for the diverse interests that arise in a progressive society, finding a formula for liberty in the very fact of these clashing interests, setting both static and dynamic limits to the rule of the majority, or working out the balance of forces within a complex structure of government, *The Federalist* sends out messages of universal validity to all students of political man, and especially to those who wish him well. It is, in particular, the cold-eyed yet ultimately hopeful view of mankind that lifts *The Federalist* into the circle of classics in political theory. No one can read the pages without being reminded powerfully of both the light and dark sides of human nature--of man's capacity for reason and justice that makes free government possible, of his capacity for passion and injustice that makes it necessary.

It is, to be sure, a great pity that the authors of *The Federalist* had neither time nor inclination to sort out and restate in orderly, comprehensive fashion their many brilliant observations about the nature of political man, or indeed about liberty or society or the purposes and forms of government. It is a greater pity, a source of especially keen distress to students of political theory, and they apparently found it unnecessary to make more than a handful of explicit observations on private property as a right of man, a pillar of ordered society, and a force in politics. Nor is the occasional character of *The Federalist* as a tract in political theory its only fault. As a piece of very special pleading--some have called it a lawyer's brief--it says the same thing over and over in a half dozen ways, tiptoes delicately around many of the hard criticisms directed against the Constitution and slogs ponderously through some of the silliest, and makes at least a few arguments and appeals which its authors must have had trouble justifying to their own consciences. Hamilton, in particular, was hardly the enthusiast for the Constitution that he appeared to be in these pages.

In recent years a good deal has been made of the fact that Publius was a "split personality", speaking through Madison as a federalist and an exponent of limited government, through Hamilton as a nationalist and an admirer of energetic government. Yet Publius was, on any large view, at least as whole a

personality as any reasonable man can be when he has to deal with the everlasting tensions of free government. His own tensions, it might be argued, are only an honest reflection of those built into the Constitution. *The Federalist*, like the Constitution it expounds and the polity it celebrates, is a "bundle of compromises". The wonder must always be, not that Publius spoke some of the great truths of politics in an offhand manner and with a hoarse voice, but that, in the circumstances of the case, he spoke as pointedly and coherently as he did. He managed to do this principally because the thoughts of his creators, while hastily written down, had not been lightly conceived. They were, indeed, the product of years of learned study and hard experience.

Not every great political theorist has cared much for free and popular government. Of those who have cared, not every one has been candid enough to expose its disease, or hopeful enough to counsel a broad scheme of prevention. **[H: Well, we finally got there didn't we? WE CARE ENOUGH TO BE CANDID ENOUGH TO EXPOSE ITS DISEASE AND KNOW ENOUGH TO KNOW THAT RECLAMATION CAN BE CLAIMED IF YOU WANT TO DO SO BADLY ENOUGH.]** *The Federalist* is a famous work in political science **[H: Mutually exclusive terms--if it be political it cannot be "science".]** because it does just that, because it mixes candor and hope, realism and idealism, in a message to all friends of liberty wherever they ply their honorable trade. And the message of *The Federalist* reads: no happiness without liberty, no liberty without self-government, no self-government without constitutionalism, no constitutionalism without morality--and none of these great goods without stability and order.

Clinton Rossiter  
February 15, 1961

**END OF QUOTING**

\* \* \*

I have gone on at length to hopefully get your attention unto your task. We cannot do it for you--**BUT IT HAS BEEN DONE BEFORE YOU--PERHAPS EVEN "BY" YOU.**

When the students are ready--God sends the teacher. I wonder how many of you are **READY?**

Further, I wonder if it will be the same--that the words are locked away unattended for the most part--until centuries have passed and the authors gone--to be handled with appreciation?

A copy of this book which contains the papers can be easily obtained, I believe, through any book store. It is a "Mentor book and published *in the United States* by NAL PENGUIN INC., 1633 Broadway, New York, New York 10019. In *Canada* by The New American Library of Canada Limited, 81 Mack Avenue, Scarborough, Ontario M1L 1M8. This particular book is most valuable for it has a final section which collates *The Federalist Papers* with The Constitution of the United States of America. Every teacher must have a copy of this material and **USE IT--**for your children have lost their heritage and all historical roots. Please be among the ones who are willing to step forth and change this path to oblivion.

Hatonn  
August 5, 1992

## CHAPTER 1

HATONN

SUN., MAY 24, 1992 8:01 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 282

SUNDAY, MAY 24, 1992

### NOTATIONS

*Don't be afraid your life will end, be afraid that it will never begin! And while ye journey through the experience take time to love people for the good YOU HAVE DONE UNTO THEM--not for the good they have done unto YOU, for if you love not everybody then ye don't really love anybody. Also, you must learn that possessiveness and "me-ness" always ends by destroying what it efforts to protect. You must stand "together", yet not too near together. For the pillars of the temple stand apart, and the oak tree and cypress grow not in each others' shadow. Look not to another to see what they support or garner lest ye miss that which is YOURS to treasure. So be it, may wisdom walk this passage with you.*

### TOPICS FOR TODAY'S WATCH

I begin by saying that Ross Perot must be doing a few things "right" for he has the "Industrialists" who once did business with him denying he has any merit whatsoever. Also, there are the paid few who speak out and refer to him in his early business days as being a "slave driver".

Most of all, however, he is actually being denounced because he asked to be relieved of Navy duty--not because of the work load and/or Naval duties but rather that the MORAL DECADENCE OF THE RULES AND THE MEN WERE AGAINST ALL GODLY ACCEPTANCE. Do you, however, have the SAME man with which to deal? Can he be worse? Well, his oppo-

nents are gathering votes from the minorities on the one hand and playing golf while "Rome burns" on the other.

### ATOMIC TESTING

How many of you took note this past week that the Chinese test fired the *largest underground nuclear device they have ever tested to date?* **NOW WHY WOULD THEY DO SUCH A THING NOW THAT THIS HORRID COLD-WAR IS OVER?** *Better wake up, little siblings.*

### ENVIRONMENT

Did you also note that the European Environmental Congress adjourned having accomplished nothing and most representatives not planning to attend the Rio World Congress? No funding and no binding regulations were laid forth to actually DO anything in Europe and nothing positive is EVEN ON THE AGENDA IN RIO! The regulations are going to be abandoned in the name of help for "industry" in order to allow the Elite to continue to shift production into those unregulated countries. Oh, the World Bank and International Monetary Fund will blather and regulate but that is to insure the ability to cut loans and life support systems to the people under the guise of punishment for breaking regulations--however, it will only be "show" while the population is devastated--"watch my lips"!

### PUT FOOD SUPPLIES IN RESERVE

How many of you have at least a year's food supply for all members of your family? I am continually asked about this and "what is needed" and other pertinent "how-to's". I am asking Dharma to reprint a page from *Countryside & Small Stock Journal*, Vol. 75 No. 5, Oct. 1991 by Daryl Hughes, 11708 Flemish Mill Ct., Oakton VA 22124. I do, however, urge you to simply consider this while you are awaiting arrival (or reading) of the JOURNAL, SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL.

Quote:

## A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF BASIC FOOD

(Linen, crystal and silver are optional):

Anyone interested in keeping a year's supply of basics on hand can easily do so following these guidelines. (Note: this diet is meant to sustain life, not necessarily to provide gourmet meals.)

For each adult:

300 lbs. grain, stored in a cool, dry place. This is often put aside in the form of hard, red winter wheat, but you can also store oat groats, rolled oats, rye, corn, barley, white rice, etc. (Note: Brown rice is richer in dietary fiber, minerals and vitamins--particularly the B vitamins--than white rice, because the bran, or outer brown layer, is not milled away. But the bran oil is easily degraded by lipase enzymes into free fatty acids, leading to off-odors and off-flavors. Brown rice usually turns rancid after being stored about six months. An ethanol treatment to deactivate lipase enzymes in the bran has been developed in the lab, but is not yet commercially available.)

Wheat and barley can be stored for decades if put away properly. Oats and corn should be rotated through in 3-4 years. (I have been told that popcorn will grind up into a nice flour and it will store indefinitely. Note: At least one company--Mallard Pond Farms of Boulder, Colo.--sells pre-packaged mixes of waffles, pancakes and brownies, all made with popcorn flour. They tout the health benefits of the gluten-free flour.)

I have often ordered large amounts of wheat, etc., for people to store and we get it delivered to us in heavy-duty 5-gallon buckets. I rotate through mine as I bake breads regularly.

**Salt:** Store 5 lbs. per person for a year's supply. I keep way more on hand, figuring it would make a good trade item if money lost value.

**Sugar or honey:** 60 lbs. per person for a one year supply.

**Oils or fats:** 2 lbs. per person for a year. (One gallon oil = 7 pounds.) Choose from oils, shortening, mayo, salad dressing, and peanut butter. The only strict rule on oils and fats is that you must pick ones you'll use and rotate through or they'll go bad.

**Milk powder** (or a high quality protein such as poultry, beef, fish, etc. These can be cured, dehydrated or freeze-dried).

Milk powder is difficult for most people to store because, generally speaking, they hate the taste of it. So they don't use it, and it goes rancid, and then it's really bad!

Unless you are willing to use this product in your daily baking, or cut your fresh milk in half with it, I wouldn't recommend that you lean too heavily on the milk powder.

The required amount is 75 lbs. per year. The absolutely best brand I've found is Maple Island.

Plan to store half as much meat, poultry or fish as milk powder, and if you leave out the milk powder be sure to find another source of calcium.

**Legumes:** 60 lbs. per person for a year. This includes any variety of beans (red, black, white, soy, etc.), peas and lentils.

**Water:** Always keep a supply of potable water on hand--at least 14 gallons per person for a minimum two weeks drinking supply in the event of an emergency.

For those of us who have not yet reached the point of total food self sufficiency, there are several places to order bulk deliveries from. The one I have the most experience with is Walton Feed Inc., 135 North 10th St., Montpelier ID 83264 (contact Steve). Call 1-800-847-0465 for a current

price list. [H: Please note that these are not my personal recommendations and the numbers may be invalid. I am simply repeating the information. Since I honor the author for doing the offering I certainly do not take exception to resources. At some point in the near future there will be facilities here which will be offering "survival" and "storage" supplies--at present, I have no better resource for your use.]

Be advised that *Walton Feed* waits until they have a *truckload* full to send to your area, so delivery might require waiting several months. On the positive side, everything I've ordered from them has been very good, packed in nice buckets and bug-free. They will also nitrogen pack your grains in mylar bags in the buckets, for an extra charge, if you want long-term storage and don't intend to rotate.

An interesting note: FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency) reportedly visited Walton recently and wanted to see the entire operation. They were most interested in assessing the inventory. Executive Order #10988, signed by the President, provides for Federal takeover of ALL food resources in the event an "emergency" is declared. According to newspaper reports, President Bush was prepared to invoke this Executive Order during Operation Desert Storm. You can read it (the order defined) for yourself in the *Federal Register*, July 24, 1979. (Check your library).

Anyone with questions regarding food storage or wanting more help can feel free to write to me.

END QUOTING

Readers, please be aware that I get pounds of letters asking what to do if you can't store all the above or can't afford to do so. I can't help you more than I have done on numerous occasions when we have written about this and more information can be gotten from America West as to resources, etc. ((805) 822-9655

or FAX: (805) 822-9658). To simply order the book mentioned and receive a catalog call toll free: (800) 729-4131.

If you absolutely have no way to store adequate supplies for long-term--at least store enough for a couple of weeks for emergencies. An alternative, although not too palatable to think about is to store a large quantity of *Chlorella* algae, *Spirulina* algae and a supply of supplements in the form of full-spectrum vitamins and minerals. With water, you CAN live indefinitely on this supplementation. Man, however, is not geared in this day to be able to enjoy such lack of emphasis on his eating structure so you must be your own guide. I can PROMISE YOU THAT NO-BODY IS GOING TO DO IT FOR YOU! The government is trying to make sure you DO NOT get the supplies so you had best work carefully from that aspect of the facts of it. Reread what was written about "FEMA" regulations. The Executive Order in point is already in working presence so food acquisition will fall into immediate regulation with any kind of emergency. We have no wish to have commercial operations of large size for it is obvious that business-wise after regulations take place, the government will simply seize the corporation and take the supplies and inventory. It is good to have such an operation only AFTER stocking for all parties who might be working as a unit in group storage, etc. GOD IS NOT GOING TO DO IT FOR YOU--GOD PROVIDES INPUT AND EXPECTS YOU TO DO THAT WHICH IS PHYSICAL IF YOU WANT TO SAVE THINE OWN NECK AND ASSETS. If you sincerely petition God and then DO YOUR PART, you shall know HOW to provide. IF YOU WAIT FOR GOD TO DO IT--YOU SHALL BE QUITE HUNGRY AT THE HANDS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

IN CASE OF EMERGENCY  
F E M A vs. YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

I believe next it is appropriate to republish material already offered to you in other JOURNALS and LIBERATORS but I have been given an insert from this most recent edition of *Spotlight* and some parts of it are comprehensive and succinct. I cannot

suggest that you simply take the material and accept it as is for the perceptions and conclusions are so obviously wrong that I cannot simply quote it and give proper credit to investigators. I respect one, Mike Blair, tremendously but to assume the published notion that the Soviets are disarming and that the Soviet Bloc has given up Communism and other rigid government restrictions is believing in pipe dreams and smoke vapors. I believe it worthy of reprinting herein for you who do not access that paper in point. At any rate--**YOU MUST KNOW WHAT YOU ARE UP AGAINST.** FEMA means Federal Emergency Management Agency. I also wish to focus on George Bush's CIA transgressions but I believe FEMA must take priority for this writing.

### YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS COULD DISAPPEAR OVERNIGHT

#### WHAT IS FEMA?

FEMA is the acronym [Your government LOVES acronyms for it gets so confusing to you-the-people and the government (Congress) that no one can figure out what is being either talked about nor identified in many cases] for Federal Emergency Management Agency. It was established by Executive Order 12148 and signed into existence by Jimmy Carter in 1979.

It was originally planned as an umbrella administration consisting of the disaster and emergency response arms of nearly a dozen scattered federal agencies.

Questions have existed about FEMA's role from the beginning. Veteran Washington watchers have long been puzzled by its secretive role, except, of course, those who put the confusing and dictatorial insurance plan into effect.

The Reagan administration, for example, had plans for arresting tens of thousands of "potentially subversive" suspect aliens, critics and dissenters in the wake of an undefined national emergency. The only difference now is that it includes all of you

who do not wish the installation of the New World Order. The bases are identified, outfitted and ready for your incarceration, **RIGHT NOW.**

Does FEMA pose a danger to lawful government? Is there the possibility of a dictatorial overthrow of the Constitution with the President seizing all power?

George Bush rarely gives a speech on world affairs that he doesn't refer, by word or implication, to the oncoming New World Order.

Now, however, this new method is ready to nullify America's treasured Constitution, and the insidious EO's have gained a new and even more dangerous part to play in the plotting of the one worlders of the Trilateralist-Bilderberger ilk of the Committee of 300 (Club of Rome).

### PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDERS PORTEND TAKEOVER

The massive danger of such schemes as those proposed by Rep. Newt Gingrich and Sen. Phil Gramm is that any declared "national emergencies" would allow the President to activate repressive EO's signed by presidents going back to World War II. Yes, indeed, for you who recognize this information: We have given this many times in many places--but **did you REALLY absorb the importance and finality of the facts?**

Let's list the EO's again for your reminding--in brief format and then we can better discuss individual issues.

EO 10995: Provides for the takeover of the communications media. In other words, forget about freedom of the press, TV, radio (speech). It is already controlled by the Elite business manipulators but this would simply bring it into absolute control by the President. The evolution has been gradual enough that you actually probably wouldn't even notice the difference.



EO 10997: Provides for the takeover of all food resources and the nation's farms.

EO 10999: Provides for the takeover of all modes of transportation, control of highways, seaports, etc.

EO 11000: Provides for mobilization of all civilians into work brigades under government supervision. In other words, **YOU, as slave labor.**

EO 11001: Provides for government takeover of all health, education and welfare functions.

EO 11002: Designates the postmaster general to operate a national registration of all persons.

EO 11003: Provides for the government to take over airports and aircraft.

EO 11004: Provides for the Housing and Finance Authority to **relocate** communities, designate areas to be abandoned and establish **new locations for populations.**

EO 11005: Provides for the government to take over railroads, inland waterways and public storage facilities.

**Actually, do not be misled by the term "government" in the above "orders". These are Executive Orders and that means "THE PRESIDENT" will be the one to decide and cause to come into action the above listing of all facilities control and even decide when and where you shall be moved from your homes.**

All of the above orders were combined by President Richard Nixon into the notorious **EO 11490** which allows all of these insidious things to take place if a national emergency is declared--and guess **WHO** can decide if and when you are experiencing a "national emergency"? Ah, I thought you could guess!

Here are some direct quotes from a 40-page Nixon EO: "Develop plans and procedures for the Department of Defense utilization of non-industrial facilities in the event of an emergency in order to reduce requirements for new construction and to provide facilities in a minimum period of time...."--in other words, **the confiscation of private (YOUR) property--in part or in total.**

### FOREIGN SOLDIERS LIVING IN YOUR HOME

"Develop plans and procedures for the provision of logistical support to **members of foreign FORCES, their employees and dependents** as may be present in the United States under terms of bilateral or multilateral agreements which authorize such support in the event of a national emergency."

In other words, prepare for the billeting of foreign troops in your home, contrary to the Third Amendment.

"Develop emergency plans for the control of alien enemies and **OTHER ALIENS** within the United States.... The location, restraint or custody of aliens...."

**DO NOT BE BLIND, LITTLE CHELAS--NOTE THE TERM "FOREIGN" WAS USED WHEREIN "FOREIGN" IS SUITABLE AND "ALIEN" MEANS EXACTLY THAT WHICH YOU PERCEIVE IT MEANS!!!! SO NOW WHO DO YOU THINK BELIEVES IN "FLYING SAUCERS" AND LITTLE GRAY MEN FROM MARS??? PLEASE NOTE ALSO THAT THIS HAS BEEN IN TOTAL EFFECT SINCE THE 1960's.**

"The Secretary of Labor shall have primary responsibility for preparing national emergency plans and developing preparedness programs covering civilian manpower resources."

Preparations can be undertaken for forced labor.

"Provision for regulation of money and credit in accordance with the **needs of the economy, including the acquisition, de-**

**centralization and distribution of emergency supplies of currency; the collection of cash items and non-cash items; and the conduct of fiscal agency and foreign operations." That about gets it ALL, does it not?**

"Provision for the continued or resumed operation of banking, savings and loan, and farm credit institutions, including measures for the recreation of evidence of assets or liabilities destroyed or inaccessible.

"Regulation of the withdrawal of currency and the transfer of credits including deposit and share account balances."

**This should hit you where you live--in the pocket-book!**

There are those naive souls who believe that fears of the United States ever becoming a dictatorship are unwarranted. From the above EO signed by Nixon on October 28, 1969, the reader can judge for himself. **ANYONE OUT THERE NERVOUS YET?**

### THEN CAME CARTER

Then along came Carter with more teeth than lips but as much "bite". He did up a dandy in EO 12148, titled the **Federal Emergency Management Act (FEMA)**.

**All prior EO's having anything to do with emergency planning were incorporated into it. This EO gives the President absolute power during any "emergency" SO DECLARED BY HIMSELF.**

From Carter's machinations emerged a totally new bureaucracy, the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), which assumed control of a chain of older "emergency agencies", including the Federal Disaster Assistance Administration, the Federal Insurance Administration, the National Weather Service, the Federal Emergency Broadcast System and about a dozen others.

In an "emergency", FEMA was, through EO 12148, to virtually take over the key functions of the national government by means of "senior representatives" and "liaison agents" now positioned in every major government agency and **handpicked by the President himself.**

Incredibly, FEMA even has the power to assume the duties of the President himself--and that is why he involves himself personally in such matters as the L.A. riots, etc., to show that he has **TOTAL AND UNQUALIFIED CONTROL OF ALL.**

**FEMA, UNDER ITS MORE INNOCENT APPEARING POSTURE, IS THE ORGANIZATION OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT THAT RUSHES IN TO ADMINISTER FEDERAL AID AND ASSISTANCE WHEN A DISASTER STRIKES A COMMUNITY OR STATE--TO CAUSE YOU TO FORGET WHAT THE REAL POINT IS, IN FACT.**

This full document of Carter has been given to you so I shall not herein reprint it, but you can obtain a copy from the July 24, 1979 *Federal Register*. (Copies are also to be available from America West.)

Finally, your nice friendly "communicator", Ronald Reagan, came along and updated this EO in his last full year in office--on November 18, 1988 (some would call it "lame duck" deep "due-due and owing"), **leaving his successor, Bush, THE TOOLS TO CREATE A DICTATORSHIP, HIS "NEW WORLD ORDER"**. Is there any "wonder" all these nice "old" boys past presidents are so chummy and so "into" helping in all sorts of political capacities? How sleepy are you little Americans?

### AMERICANS ARE COMPUTERIZED

If you would find the government's most tightly guarded installation, you would find Fort Meade, Maryland. It houses, among other things, the secret National Security Agency. It is unmarked as to buildings, windowless offices and located on the grounds of Fort Meade. Hundreds of thousands of American citizens are computerized by technicians on the payroll of

FEMA. You pay for your own imprisonment dossier and computer file in more detail than you can imagine in your wildest nightmares.

Administratively, this place is the equivalent of an unlisted telephone. It has no official existence. There is no listing for it, no traceable designation. But it's there, friends, idling quietly and sucking up more and more information every moment of existence, like a doomsday bomb waiting for its moment in history.

The job of FEMA's secret data control annex at Fort Meade is to develop so-called CAPs--the term stands for "crisis action programs" (more acronyms)--**to be implemented in national emergencies** (see above). The term was originally used to denote disaster relief plans at the Federal Preparedness Agency, once a department of the General Services Administration, now merged into FEMA.

But the computerized action plans instrumented at Fort Meade have nothing to do with aiding victims of hurricanes or other natural disasters. **They are blueprints for taking over the U.S. government and converting it into a command system under the "emergency management" of federal bureaucrats. This might be OK if the commander were not worse than the commanded.**

Privately, congressional investigators, intelligence analysts and veteran Washington newsmen familiar with the inner machinery of the vast Federal Bureaucracy have long expressed a lot of concern and anxiety about FEMA and I would guess that is very much understated. An "umbrella administration" born in 1978 when President Jimmy Carter combined the disaster and emergency response functions of nearly a dozen scattered federal outposts into a single agency, FEMA has always been recognized as an "activist" and secretive fraternity up to "NO GOOD".

**UNDER LOUIS GIUFFRIDA, APPOINTED FEMA DIRECTOR BY PRESIDENT REAGAN IN 1981, THE AGENCY DEVELOPED A TOP-SECRET PROJECT FOR ARRESTING**

**TENS OF THOUSANDS OF "SUSPECT ALIENS" ALONG WITH TROUBLESOME CRITICS AND DISSENTERS WHOM THE WHITE HOUSE FOUND ANNOYING ENOUGH TO BE LABELED "POTENTIALLY SUBVERSIVE."** Again, note the use of the term "alien" with the expected assumption from you-the-people as being "foreign".

This was labeled Operation Rex 84. These un-Constitutional plans were first discovered and revealed by some good investigative reporters in 1984 and brought public--only to be totally buried and quashed.

The exposé did wreck some of FEMA's plans for immediate setting up of mass "emergency detention centers" and cost Giuffrida his post as director--and until that little interruption could be overcome the workings were focused on secret preparations for insuring the continuity of the federal government in ill-defined "emergencies".

Ah yes, Gerald Ford was into the thick of it, also, so don't start counting chickens before the eggs. The above statement is fully attributable to Gerald Ford and was enunciated by Ford in Executive Order 11921, and fully understood by FEMA to mean that one day **they would be in charge of the country under the control of whatever "President" would be placed "in power" at the appropriate time.** But at the time the bureaucrats fully understood that they would be waiting for their "real" mission, preparation and then take over when some "situation" seemed serious enough to turn the United States into a police state as declared by that President.

As an illustration of FEMA's conspiratorial core, we can cite the instance of the 1989 visit by President George Bush to Cartagena, Colombia, to attend a so-called regional drug summit with three Latin American presidents.

There were rumors of a terrorist threat against Bush by Colombian drug hit squads. This was fully known by the Central Intelligence Agency. Teams of Secret Service, FBI and CIA agents were mobilized to find out how serious was the threat,

while back at the ranch in Washington FEMA went to work on an emergency program in case the presidential plane was hit by a Stinger missile somewhere over Colombia. Now what do you suppose they have up their sleeves for the meeting in Rio?

FEMA's emergency measures included preparations to round up more than 10,000 Americans "red-lined" in the agency's computers as "activists, supporters or sympathizers of terrorism" in the United States.

In August 1990, after Iraq invaded Kuwait, FEMA got ready to deal with "terrorist emergencies" in the United States by churning up the same old discredited computer compilation of "terrorist supporters and sympathizers", adding thousands of names to it and alerting the U.S. Army to set up detention camps to hold these innocent victims of its bureaucratic brutality.

### SEIZURE COULD BE "ANY" TIME

Executive Order 12148. July 20, 1979: By the authority vested in me as President by the Constitution and laws of the United States of America, including the Federal Civil Defense Act of 1950, as amended (50 U.S.C. App. 2251 *et seq.*), the Disaster Relief Act of 1974, as amended (42 U.S.C. Chapter 58 note), the Disaster Relief Act of 1974 (88 Stat. 556), Section 43 of the Act of 1950, as amended (50 U.S.C. App. 2061 *et seq.*), Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1958, Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1973, the Strategic and Critical Materials Stock Piling Act, as amended (50 U.S.C. 98 *et seq.*), Section 202 of the Budget and Accounting Procedures Act of 1950 (31 U.S.C. 581c), and Section 301 of Title 3 of the United States Code, and in order to transfer emergency functions to the Federal Emergency Management Agency, it is hereby ordered as follows:

#### SECTION 1. TRANSFERS OR REASSIGNMENTS

##### *1--1 Transfers or Reassignment of Existing Functions.*

1--101. All functions vested in the President that have been delegated or assigned to the Defense Civil Preparedness Agency, Department of Defense, are transferred or reassigned to the Director for the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

1--102. All functions vested in the President that have been delegated or assigned to the Federal Disaster Assistance Administration, Department of Housing and Urban Development, are transferred or reassigned to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency, including any of those functions redelegated or reassigned to the Department of Commerce with respect to assistance to communities in the development of readiness plans for severe weather-related emergencies.

1--103. All functions vested in the President that have been delegated or assigned to the Federal Preparedness Agency, General Services Administration, are transferred or reassigned to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

1--104. All functions vested in the President by the Earthquake Hazards Reduction Act of 1977 (42 U.S.C. 7701 *et seq.*), including those functions performed by the Office of Science and Technology Policy, are delegated, transferred, or reassigned to the Director of the Federal Emergency Agency. **[Does not the wording herein fully indicate a full working knowledge of the fact that "earthquakes" can be fully and totally controlled to come off right on planned schedules?]**

##### *1--2. Transfer or Reassignment of Resources.*

1--201. The records, property, personnel and positions, and unexpended balances of appropriations, available or to be made available, which relate to the functions transferred, reassigned, or redelegated by this Order are hereby transferred to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

1-202. The Director of the Office of Management and Budget shall make such determinations, issue such orders, and take all actions necessary or appropriate to effectuate the transfers or

reassignments provided by this Order, including the transfer of funds, records, property, and personnel.

## SECTION 2. MANAGEMENT OF EMERGENCY PLANNING AND ASSISTANCE.

### 2--1. *General.*

2--102. The Director shall periodically review and evaluate the civil defense and civil emergency functions of the Executive agencies. In order to improve the efficiency and effectiveness of those functions, the Director shall recommend to the President alternative methods of providing Federal planning, management, mitigation, and assistance.

2--103. The Director shall be responsible for the coordination of efforts to promote dam safety, for the coordination of natural and nuclear disaster warning systems, and for the coordination of preparedness and planning to reduce the consequences of major terrorist incidents. **[H: Does this ACTUALLY sound like you are all over the "cold-war" and don't have to worry about survival and, or, or, or and or? Chelas, he who keeps his eyes shut is going to be blind when the time comes for sharp vision just to stay alive.]**

2--104. The Director shall represent the President in working with State and local governments and the private sector to stimulate vigorous participation in civil emergency preparedness, mitigation, response, and recovery programs.

2--105. The Director shall provide an annual report to the President for subsequent transmittal to the Congress on the functions of the Federal Emergency Management Agency. The report shall assess the current overall state of effectiveness of Federal civil defense and civil emergency functions, organizations, resources, and systems and recommend measures to be taken to improve planning, management, assistance, and relief by all levels of government, the private sector, and volunteer organizations.

### 2--2. *Implementation.*

2--201. In executing the functions under this Order, the Director shall develop policies which provide that all civil defense and civil emergency functions, resources, and systems of Executive agencies are:

(a) founded on the use of existing organizations, resources, and systems to the maximum extent practicable;

(b) integrated effectively with organizations, resources, and programs of State and local governments, the private sector and volunteer organizations; and

(c) developed, tested and utilized to prepare for, mitigate, respond to and recover from the effects on the population of all forms of emergencies.

2--202. Assignments of civil emergency functions shall, whenever possible, be based on extensions (under emergency conditions) of the regular missions of the Executive agencies.

2--203. For purposes of this Order, "civil emergency" means any accidental, natural, man-caused, or wartime emergency or threat thereof, which causes or may cause substantial injury or harm to the population or substantial loss of property.

2--204. In order that civil defense planning continues to be fully compatible with the nation's overall strategic policy, and in order to maintain an effective link between strategic nuclear planning and nuclear attack preparedness planning, the development of civil defense policies and programs by the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency shall be subject to oversight by the Secretary of Defense and the National Security Council. **[H: Ok--where are your shelters and food resources?]**

2--205. To the extent authorized by law and within available resources, the Secretary of Defense shall provide the director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency with support for civil defense programs in the areas of program development and

administration, technical support, research, communications, transportation, intelligence, and emergency operations.

2--206. All Executive agencies shall cooperate with and assist the Director in the performance of his functions.

### 2--3. *Transition Provisions.*

2--301. The functions which have been transferred, reassigned, or redelegated by Section 1 of this Order are recodified and revised as set forth in this Order at Section 4, and as provided by the amendments made at Section 5 to the provisions of other Orders.

2--302. Notwithstanding the revocations, revisions, codifications, and amendments made by this Order, the Director may continue to perform the functions transferred to him by Section 1 of this Order, except where they may otherwise be inconsistent with the provisions of this Order.

## SECTION 3. FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COUNCIL.

### 3--1. *Establishment of the Council*

3-101. There is hereby established the Emergency Management Council.

3--102. The Council shall provide guidance to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency in the performance of functions vested in him.

### 3--3. *Administrative and General Provisions.*

3--301. The heads of Executive agencies shall cooperate with and assist the Council in the performance of its functions.

3--302. The Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency shall provide the Council with such administrative services and support as may be necessary or appropriate.

## SECTION 4. DELEGATIONS

### 4--1. *Delegation of Functions Transferred to the President.*

4--101. The following functions were transferred to the Director of the Office of Defense Mobilization by Section 2 of Reorganization Plan No. 3 of 1953 (50 U.S.C. 404 note); they were subsequently transferred to the President by Section 1 (a) of Reorganization Plan NO. 1 of 1958, as amended (50 U.S.C. App. 2271 note), and they are hereby delegated to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

(a) The functions vested in the Secretaries of the Army, Navy, Air Force and Interior by the Strategic and Critical materials Stock Piling Act, as amended (50 U.S.C. 98 *et seq.*), including the functions vested in the Army and Navy Munitions Board by item (2) of section 6(a) of that Act (50 U.S.C. 98e(a) (2)), but excluding the functions vested in the Secretary of the Interior by Section 7 of that Act (50 U.S.C. 98f).

(b) The functions vested in the Munitions Board of the Department of Defense by Section 4 (h) of the Commodity Credit Corporation Charter Act, as amended (15 U.S.C. 714b(h)).

(c) The functions vested in the Munitions Board of the Department of Defense by Section 204(f) [originally 204(e)] of the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, as amended (40 U.S.C. 485(f)).

4--102. The functions vested in the Director of the Office of Defense Mobilization by Sections 103 and 303 of the National Security Act of 1947, as amended by Sections 8 and 50 of the Act of September 3, 1954 (Public Law 779; 68 Stat. 1228 and 11244) (50 U.S.C. 404 and 405), were transferred to the President by Section 1(a) of Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1958, as amended (50 U.S.C. App. 2271 note), and they are hereby delegated to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

4--103. (a) The functions vested in the Federal Civil Defense Administration or its Administrator by the Federal Civil Defense Act of 1950, as amended (50 U.S.C. App. 2251 *et seq.*), were transferred to the President by Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1958, and they are hereby delegated to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

(b) Excluded from the delegation in subsections (a) is the function under Section 205(a) (4) of the Federal Civil Defense Act of 1950, as amended (50 U.S.C. App. 2286(a) (4)), relating to the establishment and maintenance of personnel standards on the merit basis that was delegated to the Director of the Office of Personnel Management by Section 1(b) of Executive Order No. 11589, as amended (Section 2--101(b) of Executive Order No. 12107).

4--104. The Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency is authorized to redelegate in accord with the provisions of Section 1(b) of Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1958 (U.S.C. App. 2271 note), any of the functions delegated by Sections 4--101, 4--102, and 4--103 of this Order.

4--105. The functions vested in the Administrator of the Federal Civil Defense Administration by section 43 of the Act of August 10, 1956 (70A Stat. 636) were transferred to the President by Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1958, as amended (50 U.S.C. App. 2271 note), were subsequently revested in the Director of the Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization by Section 512 of Public Law 86-500 (50 U.S.C. App. 2285) [the office was changed to Office of Emergency Planning by Public Law 87-296 (75 Stat. 630) and then to the Office of Emergency Preparedness by section 402 of Public Law 90--608 (82 Stat. 1194)], were again transferred to the President by Section 1 of Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1973 (50 U.S.C. App. 2271 note), and they are hereby delegated to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

4--106. The functions vested in the Director of the Office of Emergency preparedness by Section 16 of the Act of September 23, 1950, as amended (20 U.S.C. 646), and by Section 7 of the

Act of September 30, 1950, as amended (20 U.S.C. 241--1), were transferred to the President by Section 1 of Reorganization Plan NO. 1 of 1973 (50 U.S.C. App. 2271 note), and they are hereby delegated to the Director of the Federal Management Agency.

4--107. That function vested in the director of the Office of Emergency Preparedness by Section 762(a) of the Higher Education Act of 1965, as added by Section 161(a) of the Education Amendments of 1972, and as further amended (20 U.S.C. 1132d--1(a), to the extent transferred to the President by reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1973 (50 U.S.C. App. 2271 note), is hereby delegated to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

#### 4--2. *Delegation of Functions Vested in the President.*

4--201. The functions vested in the President by the Disaster Relief Act of 1970, as amended (42 U.S.C. Chapter 58 note), are hereby delegated to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

4--202. The functions (related to grants for damages resulting from hurricane and tropical storm Agnes) vested in the President by Section 4 of Public Law 92-385 (86 Stat. 556) are hereby delegated to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

4--203. The functions vested in the President by the Disaster Relief Act of 1974 (88 Stat. 143; 42 U.S.C. 5121 *et seq.*) except those functions vested in the President by Sections 301 (relating to the declaration of emergencies and major disasters), 401 (relating to the repair, reconstruction, restoration, or replacement of Federal facilities), and 409 (relating to food coupons and surplus commodities), are hereby delegated to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

4--204. The functions vested in the President by the Earthquake Hazards Reduction Act of 1977 (91 Stat. 1098; 42 U.S.C.

7701 *et seq.*) are hereby delegated to the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

## SECTION 5. OTHER EXECUTIVE ORDERS

### 5--1. *Revocations*

5--101. Executive Order No. 10242, as amended, entitled "Prescribing Regulations Governing the Exercise by the Federal Civil Defense Administrator of Certain Administrative Authority Granted by the Federal Civil Defense Act of 1950", is revoked.

5--102. Sections 1 and 2 of Executive Order No. 10296, as amended, entitled "Providing for the Performance of Certain Defense Housing and Community Facilities and Service Functions" are revoked.

5--103. Executive Order No. 10494, as amended, relating to the disposition of remaining functions is revoked.

5--104. Executive Order NO. 10529, as amended, relating to federal employee participation in State and local civil defense programs, is revoked.

5--105. Section 3 of Executive Order No. 10601, as amended, which concerns the Commodity Set Aside, is revoked.

5--106. Executive Order NO. 10634, as amended, relating to loans for facilities destroyed or damaged by a major disaster, is revoked.

5--107. Section 4(d)(2) of Executive Order No. 10900, as amended, which concerns the Commodity Set Aside, is revoked.

5--108. Executive Order No. 10952, as amended, entitled "Assigning Civil Defense Responsibilities to the Secretary of Defense and Others" is revoked.

5--109. Executive Order No. 11051, as amended, relating to responsibilities of the Office of Emergency Preparedness, is revoked.

5--110. Executive Order No. 11415, as amended, relating to the Health Resources Advisory Committee, is revoked.

5--111. Executive Order No. 11795, as amended, entitled "Delegating Disaster Relief Functions Pursuant to the Disaster Relief Act of 1974", is revoked, except for Section 3 thereof.

5--112. Executive Order No. 11725, as amended, entitled "Transfer of Certain Functions of the Office of Emergency Preparedness", is revoked.

5--113. Executive Order No. 11749, as amended, entitled "Consolidating Disaster Relief functions assigned to the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development", is revoked.

### 5--2. *Amendments.*

5--201. Executive Order No. 10421, as amended, relating to physical security of defense facilities, is further amended by (a) substituting the "Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency" for "Director of the Office of Emergency Planning" in Sections 1(a), 1(c), and 6(b); and (b) substituting "Federal Emergency Management Agency" for "Office of Emergency Planning" in Sections 6(b) and 7(b).

5--202. Executive Order No. 10480, as amended, is further amended by (a) substituting "Director of the Office of Emergency Management Agency" for "Director of the Office of Emergency Management Agency Planning" in Sections 101(a), 101(b), 201(a), 201(b), 301, 304, 307, 308, 310(b), 311(b), 312, 313, 401(b), 401(e), and 606; and, (b) substituting "Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency" for "Administrator of General Services" in Section 610.

5--203. Section 3(d) of Executive Order No. 10582, as amended, which relates to determinations under the Buy Ameri-



can Act, is amended by deleting "Director of the Office of Emergency Planning": and substituting therefor "Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency".

5--204. Paragraph 21 of Executive Order No. 10789, as amended, is further amended by adding "the Federal Emergency Management Agency" after "Government Printing Office".

5--205. Executive Order NO. 11179, as amended, concerning the National Defense Executive Reserve, is further amended by deleting "Director of the Office of Emergency Planning" in Section 2 and substituting therefor "Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency".

5--206. Section 7 of Executive Order NO. 11912, as amended, concerning energy policy and conservation, is further amended by deleting "Administrator of General Services" and substituting therefor "Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency".

5--208. Section 5--3 of Executive Order No. 12046 of March 29, 1978, is amended by deleting "*General Services Administration*" and substituting therefore "*Federal Emergency Management Agency*" and by deleting "Administrator of General Services" and substituting therefor "Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency".

5--209. Section 1--201 of Executive Order NO. 12065 is amended by adding "The Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency" after "The Administrator, National Aeronautics and Space Administration" and by deleting "Director, Federal Preparedness Agency and to the" from the parentheses after "The Administrator of General Services".

5--210. Section 1--102 of Executive Order NO. 12075 of August 16, 1978, is amended by adding in alphabetical order "(p) Federal Emergency Management Agency".

5--211. Section 1--102 of Executive Order No. 12083 of September 27, 1978 is amended by adding in alphabetical order

"(x) the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency".

5--212. Section 9, 11(b) of Civil Service Rule IX (5 CFR Part 9) is amended by deleting "the Defense Civil Preparedness Agency and".

5--213. Section 3(2) of each of the following described Executive Orders is amended by adding "Federal Emergency Management Agency" immediately after "Department of Transportation".

(a) Executive Order NO. 11331 establishing the Pacific Northwest River Basins Commission.

(b) Executive Order No. 11345, as amended, establishing the Great Lakes Basin Commission.

(c) Executive Order No. 11371, as amended, establishing the New England River Basins Commission.

(e) Executive Order No. 11658, as amended, establishing the Missouri River Basin Commission.

(f) Executive Order No. 11659, as amended, establishing the Upper Mississippi River Basin Commission.

5--214. Executive Order No 11490, as amended, is further amended as follows:

(a) Delete the last sentence of Section 102(a) and substitute therefor the following: "The activities undertaken by the departments and agencies pursuant to this Order, except as provided in Section 30003, shall be in accordance with guidance provided by, and subject to, evaluation by the Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency."

(b) Delete Section 103 entitled "Presidential Assistance" and substitute the following new Section 103: "*Sec. 103 General Coordination.* The Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) shall determine national preparedness goals and policies for the performance of functions under this Order and coordinate the performance of such functions with the total national preparedness programs."

(c) Delete the portion of the first sentence of Section 401 prior to the colon and insert the following: "The Secretary of

Defense shall perform the following emergency preparedness functions".

(d) Delete "Director of the Federal Preparedness Agency (GSA)" or "the Federal Preparedness Agency (GSA)" and substitute therefor "Director FEMA", in Sections 401 (3), 401 (4), 401 (5), 401 (9), 401 (10), 401 (14), 401 (15), 401 (16), 401 (19), 401 (21), 401 (22), 501 (8), 601 (2), 904 (2), 1102 (2), 1204 (2), 1401 (a), 1701, 1702, 2003, 2004, 2801 (5), 3001, 3002 (2), 3004, 3005, 3006, 3008, 3010, and 3013.

(e) The number assigned to his Order shall be substituted for "11051 of September 26, 1962" in Section 3001, and for "11051" in Sections 1802, 2002 (3), 3002 and 3008 (1).

(f) The number assigned to this Order shall be substituted for "10952" in Sections 1103, 1104, 1205, and 3002.

(g) Delete "Department of Defense" in Sections 502, 601 (1), 804, 905, 1103, 1104, 1106 (4), 1205, 2002 (8), the first sentence of Section 3002, and Sections 3008 (1) and 3010 and substitute therefor "Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency".

SECTION 6. This Order is effective July 15, 1979.

**JIMMY CARTER**

**The White House  
July 20, 1979**

\*\*\*\*\*

### WHAT IS AN EO?

Under the Constitution, the President is vested with the executive power of the government (Article II, Section 1, Clause 1), the power to "preserve, protect and defend the Constitution" (Art. II, Sect. 1 Clause 7), and the power to see that the laws are faithfully executed (Art. II, Sect. 3). From these powers is implied the authority to issue "executive orders".

The President must have the authority to issue directives to keep control of the executive branch and to provide detail to

legislation. Neither Congress nor the courts have the right to prohibit the executive branch from adding or subtracting authority from one government agency to another, for example.

However, this presidential power has been abused in the form of executive orders that impinge across legislative concerns which are properly the province of Congress.

The validity of executive orders (EO's) has been questioned many times dating at least to the Civil War. However, a ruling as to the extent or limit to which they may be used has never been determined by the courts or by Congress.

The *Federal Register* contains the text of EO's issued by the presidents. There is no congressional authorization required, nor is there any review by the judiciary. All EO's are "laws" made by a single man--the President of the United States.

Do any of you have the slightest idea or vaguest notion as to WHO heads this monster called FEMA? No, I don't mean the President. I mean, who is director of FEMA?. Ever heard of someone named Wallace Stickney? I thought not! May God bless you and keep you for your government certainly is NOT going to do so.

With love and best wishes for a future---I Am Hatonn, to clear.

## CHAPTER 2

REC #2 HATONN

SAT., MAY 23, 1992 10:26 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 281

SATURDAY, MAY 23, 1992

### TELEVANGELIST LINKED TO TERRORISTS PAT ROBERTSON IN POINT

As we untangle webs of deceit and misperceptions you ones are going to have to face the facts that painful information will sweep over you as tidal waves of disappointment in ones you thought to be Godly and in service unto Nation and Planet. Is it blindness? I leave it to you--mine is to tell you the stories as they ARE and yours is to discern.

*Pat Robertson, prospective owner of the prestigious news service (UPI) is the Israeli terrorist Yitzhak Shamir's "FAVORITE AMERICAN" (IN HIS OWN WORDS).*

Televangelist Pat Robertson, who turned up unexpectedly in Rutland, Vermont on May 12 offering to pay a reported \$6 million for the remaining assets of the "busted" United Press International (UPI) at a court-ordered bankruptcy auction, may well end up in control as a front for an organization long regarded as one of the world's leading news services.

If Robertson IS allowed to purchase UPI, foreign agents will be pulling the strings. You nice Americans had best demand an investigation and you will find that Robertson's bid is simply a part of an expanded Israeli penetration of American and International Media.

If Robertson gets UPI, it will be a very sad day for all the world's press--it will be the death knell for any worthy news anywhere in the world.

There is a storm of criticism which has been set off by this attempt to take over the remnants of long-dying UPI and from it comes thrusting forward, Robertson, who has emerged as a figure most Americans have never seen and don't remember from political days. He is simply recognized as a "nice" evangelist on television. This is an unscrupulous media manipulator and he is linked directly to sinister international intrigues, genocidal atrocities and the world's most ruthless secret service, the Israeli MOSSAD.

### CORRUPTION AND CRUELTY

In 1981, with the assistance and planning of the Intelligence force, Robertson set up a TV-radio center in southern Lebanon, where a troop of Israeli-backed mercenaries known as the South Lebanese Army occupied the frontier areas. This was a "savage, trigger-happy militia paid and armed by the Mossad", as described from involved intelligence officers and correspondents who have covered the Lebanon "beat" for some 20 years. They outdid their masters in cruelty and corruption. Among European newsmen they were known as "Totschlagers", enforcers who clubbed their prisoners to death in a most slow and painful manner to either obtain information or simply "set example".

You might well find Robertson to present a pious pretense to impartiality but his radio and TV stations in Lebanon have been, from onset, used as a military tool by the Israeli proxy South Lebanese Army.

In Latin America, the televangelist's Christian Broadcasting Network similarly became and is a major "tool" of Israeli intervention and a cover for the suffering, death and devastation left behind by Mossad "pacification" tactics.

The Israeli government has rewarded Robertson's loyal support with a commemorative medal and other honors which he openly boasts about on his local programs. Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, a lifelong terrorist, hailed the television pastor as "my favorite American" which is an accolade that spurred Robertson

to even greater efforts on behalf of Israel right to the steps of the White House campaign set upon in efforts to bring greater integration of Israel into the Washington U.S. government. Thank you, Heavenly Father, that he failed.

Ones from the higher ranks of Intelligence say Robertson "claims to be a minister of God, but he does not even qualify as a Christian. He ignores the Old Testament and misinterprets the New Testament in order to justify any territorial claim Israel makes." The acquisition of UPI is recognized as a total and unadulterated "disaster" because the press will simply be run by Israelis for Israel. Please, chelas, there is only blind and mindless devotion to foreign interests herein. The greatest help given unto the ADVERSARY is through these misleading evangelists who capture the attention and minds of you-the-people who are looking for God--in all the wrong places. Can you not find HIM within in HIS TEMPLE?

### CONNECTION WITH FLIGHT 103

What of this connection? Everything from the KNOWN torture, oppression and international terrorism is involved.

Challenged about the scant evidence it presented to indict Libya for the downing of Pan Am flight 103, the Bush Administration let it be known it had a "mystery witness" under wraps to **BACK UP ITS CHARGES.**

Who might that be? One Jamil (or Ami) Ga'aka, who is a "sometime" airline clerk and **undercover Israeli operative.**

UN delegates, many of whom had joined the Bush Administration's drive last month to clamp sanctions on Libya, voiced a lot of concern about the discovery that the U.S. government's most tightly guarded source is an **asset of the Mossad, Israel's secret service.**

Since 1980, the U.S. has been lured into military intervention--or into disputes that barely stopped short of war--time and again by disinformation concocted by Israeli agents. The press pro-

vides no checks or balances: the worse the violence triggered by the Israeli deception, the louder it cheers and the harder you are pounded with false information.

### REPORTS AS WEAPONS

Even the CIA, an ally and accomplice of Israeli intelligence since World War II, privately admits the Mossad uses clandestine and doctored reports as a weapon "for silencing anti-Israel factions in the West" and for attacking Arab adversaries. This is readily discussed and reported in intelligence circles.

Foreign observers, who follow the U.S. lead on Middle Eastern issues, express unusually strong doubts about the case against Libya in the wake of reports television evangelist Pat Robertson had emerged as the leading bidder in the May 12 court action for bankrupt United Press International, still regarded as a major news service in such countries as the Hispanic nations. They consider, in the words of Mexican commentator Abel Bonilla Alvarez (internationally recognized), "...Robertson is a loud, unscrupulous propagandist for Israel. He has broadcast lies and disinformation to cover up some of the Mossad's worst crimes. The day he gets control of UPI will be a dark day for the Arab nations--and also for Latin America."

### CLOSE WITH MOSSAD

Guatemalan diplomats who are anxious to remain anonymous because of the power of this press element and the Mossad working in Guatemala, say that Robertson worked openly and closely with senior Mossad officials in the early 1980's to support a military coup by Gen. Ephraim Rios Montt, who is a self-described "born-again" Christian and a disciple of Israeli "pacification" methods.

After Rios Montt seized power in an Israeli-orchestrated 1982 coup, Mossad officials, instructors and technicians took charge of the entire Guatemalan national security system--the military, the police, even the customs service.

What followed was genocidal--a wave of repression against Guatemala's largely Indian rural population.

Robertson and his so-called "Christian" Broadcasting Network took the lead in covering up these Israeli war crimes and in disseminating propaganda that misrepresented both the nature and the tragic toll of the Mossad "pacification campaign" in the countryside.

While Robertson and his reporters were allowed free access to Guatemala's combat zones during this period, many other Christian ministers and priests were driven out, their churches turned into army barracks or stables by troops under the command of Israeli instructors. Religious workers were often tortured by Israeli interrogators--and by 1983 the Vatican protested the murder of a Franciscan priest by Guatemala's Mossad-led security forces.

Robertson and his "Christian" network led the propaganda drive to hide these atrocities from public view, and especially from U.S. audiences. It is so serious, in fact, that Robertson is pending indictment by Guatemala and you may well find out, America, that UPI is run by an indicted war criminal, whose extradition to Guatemala is before the UN Security Council on far more serious charges than the **rigged accusations of terrorism against Libya!**

### CONDONES ACTIONS

Robertson's close ties to and support of the state of Israel means that he **condones that state's routine use of torture and summary execution of Palestinians in the illegally occupied territories.**

Israel is the **ONLY** nation in the world that gives such barbaric treatment of subject peoples the sanction of its laws and courts.

Israeli soldiers have for the past year operated under rules of engagement in the Occupied Territories that allow them to use deadly force against those suspected of "security offenses".

This term encompasses everything from rock-throwing to running away from soldiers. Palestinians have appealed to the international media to publicize the many such executions they have witnessed, **but to no avail. Do you think it will be better if the "international" chain-link is controlled and operated by the perpetrators themselves?**

The Israeli High Court established guidelines in 1987 permitting **the use of torture in interrogation of Palestinian prisoners.**

***This includes beatings resulting in breaking of limbs, solitary confinement in closet-sized cells tied in painful restraints, immersion in water, electric shock, burning with cigarettes, etc.***

Robertson seems to simply look the other way without comment as these atrocities occur under his very nose. Many of those Palestinians who have been killed and tortured are "Christians", readers. What make ye of this? Will it be enough for your conscience to say "I didn't know!"?

### DOWN-UNDER NOTE

Mel Gibson has fallen into the hands of the new "Hate Crime" elements for expressing his personal opinion regarding homosexual behavior and abortion issues. When questioned he replied openly and with preface stated as to it "being his **PERSONAL** opinion and nothing more". He has been condemned by an organized group called Hollywood Supports, a self-proclaimed "anti-homophobic and anti-AIDS discrimination" organization demanding action under the "new" laws. Gibson's crime? He declared that he is not homosexual and thinks homosexuality in behavior is wrong. He further said he thinks unborn children have rights and should not be killed. Outraged homosexuals and abortionists declared Gibson *persona non grata* and asked boycotting of all his films past, present and not be allowed to make films in the future. Gibson doesn't yet seem too worried but I hope he will keep us in mind if he gets "out of work".

CIA AND KENNEDY FILES:  
STILL THINK IT'S OPEN AND FAIR?

Watch the sleight of hand at work. Why is "any" information coming forth or promised? Because the Soviet KGB has released information (sold it) and it is valid. It also totally blackmails the CIA. Now, the "fixed" information is promised but even that doesn't seem to quite "appear". Funny thing, no matter how they tamper and cover it still comes out that the CIA was absolutely involved to their tiny little eyes.

Gates, as in "Robert", CIA director, gave testimony before a Senate subcommittee holding hearings on pending legislation that would require disclosure of up to 1 million pages of secret records relating to the assassination of John F. Kennedy. **Gates said he would not wait for the legislation to take effect and would release "all" CIA files on Lee Harvey Oswald. He is in a lot of sub-committee hearings lately promising all sorts of things and never proving or producing a thing--from Patriot missile failures to the latest Banking hearings of Gonzalez.** The purpose of releasing the documents, he said, was to put an end to what he described as the "insidious, perverse notion that elements of the American government, that my own agency, had some part in the assassination." He was referring to PLAUSIBLE DENIAL, the book by Mark Lane, which presents proof that elements of the agency were indeed behind the murder of JFK--along with other information now come forth in **PROOF** of involvement. Gates claims he released the entire preassassination file on Lee Harvey Oswald, which began in December, 1960, but the State Department had sent a cable to the CIA in October, 1959, saying Oswald, a Marine with access to secret codes, had defected to the USSR. So the CIA waited for 14 months to open a file on a known defector with damaging information? Oswald was directly working for the CIA at the time and prior to the time in point. The entire chaos over the truth is now to cover the direct links of ones such as Bush in the assassination itself. Bush, Nixon and Johnson were all directly involved and all actions since, including Watergate, were to hide the fact of such involvement. Your government has been made up of obscene criminals for the past many decades.

He who continues to refuse to use his eyes and ears shall become as the blind salamander--blind and deaf and dwell within the earth as a prisoner in the darkness. So be it.

REC #1 HATONN

WED., JUNE 17, 1992 7:38 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 306

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 17, 1992

THOUGHT FOR TODAY

*All things have balance in the ending--even those things of purely spiritual or things of physical expression. Let us consider two simple examples: You will learn in this journey that when a man with money meets a man with experience, the man with experience ends up with the money and the man with the money ends up with a lot of experience.*

*The flip side of this wondrous circumstance is that it is impossible to teach without learning something yourself--even if it be perceived as quite negative in scope--no, it is only if you refuse the positive lesson that it becomes negative.*

\* \* \*

NEWS ALERT

Watch it this week for you are being sucked into a trap from which you will never recover, America and "free" world. As Mr. Yeltsin and Bush dance the minuet--*Mr. Gorbachev is dancing the highland-fling in Israel with the Zionists Khazarian counterparts!* Both plan to separate you Americans from your money and leave you with a LOT OF EXPERIENCE.

IS COMMUNISM REALLY DEAD?

You be the judge. Could it possibly be a media joke--on you-the-people? How can you know? Easy--take the Communist Manifesto and weigh the facts!

1. Did you hear any gleeful announcement by an "anti-communist" media that the USSR abolished its property tax, thus restoring absolute ownership of land to the peasants?  
*If not, then that first plank is still alive and thriving.*

*"Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes."*

2. How many of you have seen announcements and applauding the eradication of income taxes in the USSR? You didn't? Then I'm sorry--the second Plank is still fully functional:

*"A heavy progressive or graduated income tax."*

3. How many of those wondrous papers and magazines tell you how the Soviets repealed the inheritance tax? Really, you didn't see that anywhere? Well, for goodness sakes, the third Plank is also still in place and operating:

*"Abolition of all right of inheritance."*

4. OK, so there must have been a Soviet directive stating that the KGB (IRS) would no longer levy people's wages or ransack and pillage their homes. No? You didn't see that one either? What is wrong with your press and media? How about it, *Sports Illustrated*, say, on the Sneaker Phone? No? Golly--gee whiz, what have you here?

*"Confiscation of the property of all emigrants FLEEING THE SYSTEM and all rebels." (Fourth Plank)*

5. Come on now, they tell you the cold war is over and Communism is DEAD--surely there is something on the fifth Plank? Didn't your trusty reporters speak of the Soviet plan to recall

their "funny money", return the people's gold and silver and foreclose upon the BANKS? Not even on CNN?

*"Centralization of credit in the hands of the State, by means of a national bank with State capital and an exclusive monopoly." (Fifth Plank)*

6. So, here we go, surely you were told that there would be restoration of one's right to use his own vehicles and the "people's" roads with ease in obtaining licensing? Well how about the unregulated right to communicate freely? Again, No??! Then the sixth Plank is doing pretty well also:

*"Centralization of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the State."*

7. Ah, then surely they wiped out the seventh Plank and you were told about it. Have your own "State approved" news agencies reported the dissolution of state-credited legal fictions (corporations) in the USSR, or that they've ceased to "regulate" people's use of their own LAND? Oh, NO?

*(Seventh Plank): "Extension of factories and instruments of production owned (controlled) by the State."*

8. Surely they told you about Russian women being admonished by the State to REBUILD THE CRUMBLING FAMILY UNIT, and to reestablish the home as the principle haven and bulwark of child development? My goodness, chelas--but they said Communism is DEAD! This can only mean that Plank eight is also still alive and well, blowing apart families and destroying children emotionally:

*"Equal liability of all to labor." Not "right"--"liability".*  
[Get mother out of the house so Big Brother can blast those kids!]

9. Well perhaps we are getting there after all as we look at number 9? Perhaps they have explained to you how they've halted the corporate take-over of family farms in those Soviet

countries? No? Is it possible they announced it while you were sleeping? No? Then obviously number 9 is still in effect also:

*"Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries."*

Golly, that only leaves number ten so perhaps you heard about an exposé of a reactionary Soviet plan to restore parental authority and responsibility to at least "train up the child in the way he should go" by closing all State brainwashing institutions. No? But THEY said the Soviets are now going to do all the wondrous things to allow "freedom" of information and education. So, after all, it appears the tenth Plank is also still alive and functioning with even more restrictions and "guided" learning:

*"Free education for ALL children in PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND STATE CURRICULUM."*

My, my, chelas--if not even ONE Plank of the Communist Manifesto has been weakened--let alone destroyed--then how can "COMMUNISM BE DEAD"?!? AND, MOREOVER, WHY THE DECEPTION??

### MEDIA BRAIN-ASSAULT ABETS POLITICAL, SOCIAL, PHYSICAL, FINANCIAL CRIMES

Very simply put: Americans adopted the Communism Ten Plank system long, long ago, having been embraced by Republicans and Democrats, liberals and conservatives alike. For the media to divulge this would expose their part in the conspiracy for not warning you. While complacently gazing into the electronic campfire of television, you were being secretly lobotomized and have become regionally "Brain Damaged and/or DEAD"--NOT COMMUNISM.

May I please remind you of something from your prophet Isaiah? (29:13-14):

*"....Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honor me, but have re-*



*moved their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men: Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, even a marvellous work and a wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid."*

So what have you come to be, even in blessed America? You have forsaken the commandments of your Creator, you have heaped to yourselves the curses of Deuteronomy 28:15-68 (for you who still like to quote from THE BOOK): **You kill your unborn infants and poison the minds of those others who survive birth to endure a Godless "education" and totally heathen media brain-assault. Their bodies are wasted by no-win wars, chemical "foods", and fluoridated (poisoned) drinking water (also chlorinated). Their heritage is given to strangers, while having to bear the burden of supporting anything and everything alien to your culture as once foundationed in "Christ"ianity with its wondrous assets of "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you."**

Since we find that all of the Communist Planks are alive and well where they have always served, and also now more alive and well in the United States than in those "formerly" Communist countries--let us see how far you have come along the path--REMEMBER THOSE FEMA ORDERS?

**EXECUTIVE ORDERS NOW IN FORCE**  
**(SOUND FAMILIAR?)**

EO 10995: Provides for the takeover of the communications media. In other words, forget about freedom of the press, TV, radio (speech). It is already controlled by the Elite business manipulators but this simply brings it into absolute control by the President. The evolvment has been gradual enough that you actually wouldn't even notice the difference.

EO 10997: Provides for the takeover of all food resources and the nation's farms.

EO 10999: Provides for the takeover of all modes of transportation, control of highways, seaports, etc.

EO 11000: Provides for mobilization of all civilians into work brigades under government supervision. In other works, **YOU, as slave labor.**

EO 11001: Provides for the government takeover of all health, education and welfare functions.

EO 11002: Designates the postmaster general to operate a national registration of all persons.

EO 11003: Provides for the government to takeover airports and all aircraft.

EO 11004: Provides for the Housing and Finance Authority to **relocate entire communities**, designate areas to be abandoned and establish new locations for populations.

EO 11005: Provides for the government to take over railroads, inland waterways and public storage facilities.

***IF YOU ARE SINCERE IN WANTING TO KNOW ABOUT THIS INFORMATION, I CAN ONLY SUGGEST THAT YOU CATCH UP WITH YOUR HOMEWORK. I SPECIFICALLY RECOMMEND THE ENTIRE TANGLED WEBS SERIES OF JOURNALS. ALSO, TO SEE THE CONNECTIONS, YOU ARE GOING TO NEED THE KHAZARIAN INFORMATION, MOST ESPECIALLY SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL, also a PHOENIX JOURNAL.***

**THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION**

NOT ALL, BUT A SUMMARY:

\* **GOLD** always has been and always will be the irresistible power. Handled by expert hands it will always be the most useful lever for those who possess it, and the object of envy for those who do not. With gold you can buy the most rebellious consciences, can fix the rate of all values, the current price of all products, can subsidize all State loans, and thereafter hold the states at mercy.

\* Gain control of the principal banks, the exchanges of the entire world, the credits of all the governments.

- \* Force wars by exploiting pride and stupidity. Desired ones will massacre each other, and clear the ground for us, the Elite, to put our own people into.
- \* Possess the land: The possession of the land has always brought influence and power. In the name of **social Justice and Equality** we, the Elite, shall parcel out the great estates; we shall give the fragments to the peasants who covet them with all their powers, and who will soon be in debt to us by the expense of cultivating them. Our capital will make us their masters. We in our turn shall become the great proprietors, and the possession of the land will assure the power to us.
- \* Let us try to replace the circulation of gold with paper money; our chest will absorb the gold, and we shall regulate the value of the paper which will make us masters of all the positions.
- \* We count among us plenty of orators capable of feigning enthusiasm and of persuading mobs. We shall spread them among the people to announce changes which should secure the happiness of the human race. By gold and by flattery and through manipulation we will annihilate the "Christian" capitalism. We shall first promise workmen salaries of which they have never dared to dream--but we shall also raise the price of necessities so that *"...our profits will be greater still and then when wealth is withdrawn--THEY SHALL FALL."*
- \* We shall prepare and precipitate Revolutions which the so-called "free" world people shall make themselves and fight themselves--and of which we shall reap the fruit.
- \* By our mockeries and our relentless attacks upon them we shall make their priests ridiculous, then odious, and their religion as ridiculous and as odious as their clergy. Then we shall be masters of their souls. For our pious attachment to our own religion, to our own worship, will prove the superiority of our religion and the superiority of our souls.

- \* We have and will continue to establish "our own men" in all important positions. We must ever endeavor to provide the peasants of capitalism and Christianity with *lawyers, doctors, and fill all professional seats of control: doctors once in the house, become confessors and directors of consciences.*
- \* Above all let us monopolize Education. By this means we spread ideas that are useful to us, prepared by us and written by us, and shape the children's brains as suits our needs and desires--WITHOUT ABILITY TO QUESTION!
- \* We will make sure that if OUR PEOPLE should unhappily fall into the hands of justice amongst our enemies, we must rush to help him; find as many witnesses as he needs to save him from his judges, until we become judges ourselves. We shall make the Vow of All Vows our foundation and therein shall we astonish all witnesses by confounding their systems.
- \* We shall instill in the monarchs of the so-called "free Christian" world, swollen ambitions and vanity, surround them with luxury through bribes, support and all manner of that which corrupts moral life-styles--we shall also surround them with numerous armies. We shall furnish them with all the money their folly demands--and so shall keep them in leash until such time AS OUR OWN ARMIES ARE ALL THAT ARE REMAINING!
- \* We shall disrupt all moral attitudes by focusing on deviant life-styles, destruction of the unborn, inter-marriage, homosexuality and racism and through this idea of free love and all "freedom" of experience, we shall destroy the total structure upon which freedom and Christ teachings abound.
- \* We shall bring into control the economic life of the accursed enemy of our way. Our people shall be the controllers.
- \* At the appointed "time" the Revolution which will EN-SLAVE the world to our control shall be loosed upon them as they continue in their unsuspecting treaties and reckonings.

## WHERE DO YOU GO FROM HERE, CHELAS?

### ROLLER SKATES

Just as a trivial observation, this very day on your boob tube they advertise the "...new abounding trend to a new sport of roller-skating on the 'in-line' new invention of roller skates." It is noted that they say, "this new invention" and "...was devised to allow off-season practice for ice-skaters." Hogwash.

May I take the liberty of sharing something with you right from the pages of TIME-LIFE:

*"In the early 1990's, a novel kind of roller skating called blading became something of an international fitness craze. Named for the trademarked Rollerblade design, blading looks like ice skating on wheels. The boot, made of the hard, durable plastic called polyurethane, could easily be that of an ice-hockey skate, but instead of a metal blade on the bottom, there are three or four polyurethane wheels set in a straight line. Stridently modern, the skates are in fact a resurgence of an old idea. The original roller skates, invented in **EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY HOLLAND**, also placed the wheels in line.*

*Belgian manufacturer Joseph Merlin, the first recorded roller-skate maker, attempted to publicize his wares in 1706 by blading into a prestigious London ball while playing a priceless violin. Like others who had tried the new diversion, Merlin was not adept at maneuvering--or stopping. He crashed into a huge mirror worth more than 500 pounds and was severely injured--as was the reputation of the in-line roller skate.*

*It took a hundred years and the skills of a furniture salesman, James Plimpton, for the roller skate to regain its popularity in a different form. Plimpton had taken up ice skating on the advice of his doctor. When winter ended he tried roller skating, but found he was no better than Merlin at controlling his movements.*

Plimpton realized that the key to maneuvering a wheeled skate was having some way of rocking the boot from side to side, thus varying the pressure on the wheels to produce turns and stops. He accomplished this by placing two pairs of metal wheels under the heel and toe of a metal footplate, and a hard rubber ball between the rollers and the plate. The skate, able to rock slightly, was remarkably easy to control. He patented his guidable skate in **1863**.

*Several years later, he invented the roller rink, a place where people could socialize while getting exercise and, not incidentally, rent his skates. The roller rink was a success, though not entirely for the skating: it provided a socially acceptable, chaste opportunity for women to meet men. By 1876, the forty-eight-year-old Plimpton controlled a skating empire stretching across the United States and Europe. But his monopoly endured only as long as his patent; when it expired, others began to compete. [All with the preferable four-wheel arrangement and improvement.]*

*Meanwhile, skating with the original, in-line design had persisted as an art form. An opera, *Le Prophete*, included a simulated ice-skating scene that was performed on stage in roller skates--in **1849**, composer Paul Taglioni wrote a ballet, *Winter Pastimes*; or "*The Skaters*", that used wheel-bladed skates to represent an ice-skating scene. Jackson Haines, an American ballet master who was also an accomplished ice skater, performed on roller skates in 1864 and proved to be so captivating that his techniques became the foundation of today's international style of artistic skating, on wheels and on ice.*

Trivial? How so? If you can fool the people over something as simple as "in-line" roller skates--you can fool the people over anything!

### PUBLIC BROADCASTING STATIONS

"Well", you say, "we still have the Public Broadcasting stations and channels". Do you? How long will you have them? These are the publicly supported stations which can allow a bit of in-

sight to ooze through occasionally. The thrust is now TO SHUT THEM DOWN!

There is a thrust afoot by members of Congress to eliminate public broadcasting in the United States.

Two bills have already been introduced to destroy the Corporation for Public Broadcasting by eliminating funding. Other legislation would open the door to Federal government CONTROL OVER PROGRAMMING DECISIONS.

So be it!

### HOME SCHOOLING A SERIOUS COMMITMENT

This writing may well upset a lot of you who THINK you serve your children by removing them from public schools. If you are not formally TEACHING THE BASIC SUBJECTS OF EDUCATION at home THEN YOU ARE FAILING YOUR CHILDREN TERRIBLY!

Because we example ones of families in whose devoted teaching of their children is outstanding, such as the Enz family and the John Quade example--some of you have allowed the children (puppy) to wag the dog (you, parent).

I cannot begin to tell you what disservice you do to your children in allowing them to be removed from the formal educational system--IF YOU DO NOT SPEND EQUAL OR MORE TIME IN FORMAL BOOK TRAINING--ORGANIZED AND SCHOOL-ROOM--IN DISCIPLINE AND ORDER.

I witness ones in this very location who have allowed children to "drop-out" while saying that "Well, life is an education and Jr. doesn't like school anyway." What are you doing? You are destroying the child's ability to function at any level more than uneducated and handicapped limits. As bad as the system may be--at least the children can learn to read and write, do mathematics, etc.--IF YOU THE PARENTS INSIST THAT THE CHILD

DO SO--THESE THINGS ARE OFFERED AND THE TEACHER IS NOT A MAGICIAN--ONLY A DISADVANTAGED HUMAN AT BEST, CONFRONTED BY NEAR-CRIMINAL CHILDREN WHICH ARE THE OFFSPRING OF UNCARING ADULTS.

If these shoes fit then wear them and may they crunch your toes severely--IF YOU "HOME-TEACH" THEN YOU HAVE TAKEN THE RESPONSIBILITY OF TEACHING--NOT COPPING OUT ON THEIR FUTURE! I am sorry, parents, but most of you deserve exactly that which you get--spoiled and undesirable children for you have no way of instilling respect and discipline if you abdicate your position as elder. If you have allowed this kind of behavior and "drop-out" situation to have occurred under some self-lying circumstance, I suggest you get those little unknowing persons right back into school. Home teaching requires total dedication to directly supplying ALL working skills as well as social integration and it is a FULL-TIME COMMITMENT--not a hap-hazard abdication of responsibility.

### PRESENT CHILDREN MUST FULFILL DIVINE PLAN

IN NO WAY WILL "I" ALLOW YOU TO INFER THAT I, HATONN, OR ANY OF MY BRETHERN ADVOCATE SUCH ACTION IN ANY MANNER WHATSOEVER. THIS IS WHAT COMES BACK TO ME--"...HATONN SAID..." NO, NO AND NO--GET THOSE CHILDREN BACK INTO SCHOOL WHERE THEY BELONG IF YOU ARE UNWILLING TO "TEACH" THEM. I SAID "TEACH" THEM--NOT ALLOW THEM TO WAG YOUR TAIL! Parents who set regular, orchestrated and book-oriented study and facilities for the children are wondrous indeed--this is NOT that which I witness in almost all cases of so-called "home" teaching. I find it a cop out on the part of parents who simply don't know what to do with their own offspring. Do not the children have enough with which to cope without such furthering of irresponsibility? We must have EDUCATED children moving into adulthood if we are to fulfill our mission--not incompetent nit-wits who think they already know enough or

have so little imagination regarding service in a perceived "future" to bother planning and working for that future. No ones of such irresponsible actions will be among my crews I can most readily assure you **RIGHT NOW**. I **DO NOT INTEND TO SIT DOWN AND TRAIN YOUR CHILDREN!**

How can you expect a man or woman to control a space-craft or build a bridge without ability to add, subtract and understand calculus? This is the problem--you ones wish to sit in my lectures and have knowledge just fall all over you by osmosis. First you have to know what "osmosis" IS if you wish to deal with such terms.

If this is the kind of "information" you ones get from my "sessions" of sharing--then I shall cease and desist with the "meetings". We have a tremendous and massive job to be done and it requires educated and "thinking" persons to handle it--not drop-outs from anything. We don't have church, cult--OR SCHOOL herein and I suggest you ones who advocate this "allow the children to be" get over it right now for I have no patience with such unrational thought patterns.

Why are your children in such a mess? Because YOU are in a mess. If your children are lazy, obese, insecure and generally non-productive and without self-discipline--who is worthy of responsibility for same? The child will grow to despise you for your laxness and failure to give them the foundation upon which to balance their lives. A child can only vision that which you give him to reflect unto self.

"I expect to pass through life but once. If, therefore, there be any kindness I can show, or **any good thing I can do** to any fellow being, let me do it now, for I shall not pass this way again." *William Penn*

No, do not give me the "reincarnation" bit, chelas. **YOU WILL NEVER PASS THIS WAY AGAIN!!** If you miss the fullness of that which could have been had you "done it differently"--then ye shall reap of the rewards of the neglect. If ye do this

unto your own children then ye bear both their wrath and thine own regrets.

Be sure you instill understanding and proper direction and discipline unto self and offspring for it will be the youth who will either bring you home to God or into the pits of total devastation. Winning is not a sometime thing, chelas, it's an all-time thing. You don't win once in a while; you don't do things right once in a while; you do them right all the time. Winning is a habit--unfortunately, **so is losing**. Are you going to win or lose? The line differentiating winning and losing--success and failure is indeed according to the fuel given unto the engine upon which to "run".

The manager administers, the leader innovates. The manager maintains, the leader develops. The manager relies on systems, the leader relies on people. The manager counts on controls, the leader counts on trust. The manager does things right, the leader does the right thing. Will you function as manager, leader or can you gift unto your offspring **BOTH**? Or, will you cripple your child so that he never experiences **EITHER**? What of self? Wherein do **YOU FIT**? **DO YOU DESERVE THE GIFTS FOR WHICH YOU "WAIT"**? **THEY SHALL NOT BE FORTHCOMING IF YOU DO NOT "WORK" WHILST THOU "WAITS"**! Ponder these things mightily for I see some who proclaim "our" work to be dispersing the incorrect assumptions and projections. Do not, I pray, make your burden heavier along with those of your brethren already bearing their own.

Thank you for your service and your attention.

Hatonn to clear.

## CHAPTER 4

REC #1 HATONN

MON., JULY 13, 1992 7:55 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 332

MONDAY, JULY 13, 1992

TODAY'S WATCHIT

SO FAR!

I would ask that readers who just come into this information on a new hype and sensational story be a bit selective in that which you have tendency to repeat and "denounce".

I was interviewed on a Vermont radio station this morning wherein a great deal of fun was had and I quite enjoyed it for I, too, see the seeming absurdity of the circumstance. However, I urge you to be cautious and ALLOW unfolding. Let me give you some CLUES to discern for self that which is remarkably revealing while the world chuckles.

I won't use "inside" "higher information"--I will simply give you things to observe.

### OTHER INSIDE INFORMATION

I suggest you "inside" intelligence current workers--pay attention. What is happening is that "orders" are showing through which tell more than actual direct mail speeches. I ask that ones who are intent on bringing truth to this nation and the world's people--take heed from ones who still have contacts within the wolf fold.

You will note that ones who still have access to "inside information" (and some are very, very close in contact with our group) are MOVED from areas wherein danger is great. This means that ones who have been located, say, in this area are quite ur-

gently making moves away from this area and the San Andreas break-off points, etc. This can only mean that it is KNOWN by the "inside groups" that things are "coming down" according to Elite Plan 2000--and right on time.

Let us consider natural phenomena about the U.S. as an example--in this immediate time-span. Across the U.S. there are, within the past week-end and ongoing, Earthquakes which are NOT on known (or on totally inactive) faults. The reports are that the "earth is turning liquid." This can only mean that these are man-manufactured "beams" (photon particle lasers) utilizing transmitters from "out there somewhere" to specific receivers and amplifiers "in there somewhere". If you look at your *LIBERATORS* and check the locations of the quakes in California, you will find them linked to the major underground facilities of the Marines, Navy, etc., i.e., Twenty Nine Palms, China Lake (Ridgecrest), Edwards (Mojave/Cal. City) and so on. These same types of "shakes" have been stimulated all across your nation.

Next, look at weather patterns and what is happening: flooding in Salt Lake City, tornados in Florida and elsewhere, rains, death and everything "UNSEASONABLE". How about the Daytona Beach, Florida "tidal wave" that originally had NO CAUSE, then reported were underwater landslides only to digress to "unknown wind gust". Wind gust?? Chelas, you are in for a long ride on primrose petals. You can go silently and never know what hit you or you can pay attention and have preparations which can take you through this time of change.

Do you ACTUALLY BELIEVE GOD IS WHAT ARMAGEDDON IS ABOUT? You had best look again at the prophecies and instructions--God is only about sending for his people--MAN is about bringing down the world into HIS OWN CONTROL.

### SAFETY?

It must, by now, be becoming a realization that no matter where you locate--there is a juicy experience awaiting you. All you

can actually do against this particular thrust is be prepared to survive wherever you might be. The human body needs food and water and some type of sheltering, even if it be only a blanket. Children need tending and a place to "be". Those who assure you that God will simply "pick you up" are lying to you with the most heinous lie possible. NO, you will be given to experience whatever comes down for the time of cycle migration is not yet. I can only give you warning for the things coming upon you NOW are those of MAN and NOT OF GOD.

The fact that "intelligence contacts" are "acting" and moving to places wherein safety has been "assured" by inside resources tells it all. The intelligence agencies have to KNOW TRUTH because the entire of your military has been shifted to places of planned involvement TO INSURE CONTROL BY THE ELITE.

Now, you can't believe this? Then I suggest you get reruns of this weekend's non-news casts. While Bush is "laid back" with "low profile" during the Democratic Convention--first to California where it would seem he would be avoiding such placements--he will then go to Wyoming to spend a few days at the James Baker ranch. This coincides with the peak show and tell of the convention, does it not??

Let us say that you have some nice big "natural" disasters during this time in point (and the testing is now done and the capability readied); the nation can be brought to total and instant control by Executive Order--that means by Mr. Bush. He is taking the ORDER with him wherever he goes to have it ready to release--IT IS ALREADY SIGNED!

Now, look back at those news clips--how about the ones continually shown on the G.E. "Photon" system?? Note all the neat tricks that system produces--including the need to wear especially and exceptionally dark goggles to be in the same area with the apparatus, a "promise of energy" for thrusting aircraft and on and on. What do you think they are talking about?

## CURRENT PHOTON NULL-TIME WOULD BE MAN-MADE

You as a planet are not expected to enter the null zone by higher elders until early in your second decade of your new century. You are already picking up effects NOW because it will not be an abrupt "pull the light switch" encounter. Your scientists not only know it but are utilizing it to enslave you. The ozone-hole is a dastardly hoax for the rays coming through are simply photon rays and ozone won't stop them but your Elite have to have an "excuse" to feed to you.

The scientists CAN produce up to five days of null- or void-time such as the natural null-time quite easily. They cannot, however, produce the "photon belt" passage to follow for more than a brief few days, if at all. The confusion and chaos would create such an anarchy situation that it would not even be noted.

## LIGHTS/BATTERIES DURING THIS TIME

I get very valid questions regarding this time and what you should do--but I can't figure it all out FOR YOU. This is NOT MY SHOW-AND-TELL, chelas. The man-manufactured item cannot be as perfected as a natural passage and you may well be able to use flashlights until batteries die, etc. I don't know. Some areas will be hit hard and others may feel no effects depending on intent of the producers.

I suggested availability of candles and lamps and I am blasted for the suggestion by ones who say the house may be in ruin and the fires started from open flame could be more devastating. What do you want of me?? It is YOUR show and I "MAKE YOU" do nothing--do that which you will. The point is intended to make massive power failures and zero out all electrical apparatus. During the natural null-zone ALL WOULD BE NULLIFIED (including DC, batteries, etc.)

## CAUTION. CAUTION. CAUTION

At yesterday's meeting we had questions and answers in which I had to speak out in direct contradiction to the speaker of "Bashar". Bashar has told his listeners that there would not be allowed a nuclear war and if it were started "all warheads would be inactivated by Space Command." NO, NO, NO that is NOT SO! Total annihilation of your planet by such means would not be allowed. You can actually depend on a nuclear war if total control is not accomplished by these fake "natural" devastations. You may believe anyone you wish and you may discount everything I bring to you--but I promise you that you are not being given correct information in such instances as that above. I realize that you PREFER Bashar's version but the facts are, it is not to be. Yes, we can negate your nuclear devices--but we will not do so except in very isolated and very special circumstances and war of regular cause is not among them. By the way, "Bashar" simply means "Messenger" or "Commander" so be sure WHO you receive and through who and what is the attitude toward Lighted God--as in instant presentation. If other things this "Bashar" (or any other) says, allow freely the breaking of the Laws of God and/or Creation to be permitted, HE IS NOT YOUR FRIEND!

I realize your perception is that there are millions of "other" ships available to lift-off beings from your planet--so you will go with "Bashar's" groupie. This would, of course be Daryl Anka's group, primarily. No, it will not happen that way--the command of the adversary will not lift anyone to anywhere unless you have a ticket to Australia or one of the planetary (very, very nearby) bases for Man of Earth Dimension in physical form will not be brought outside the compression of same--except for total replacement elsewhere and that will be without bodily transfer.

"But God said," you might claim! No, God DID NOT SAY!--MAN SAID!!!

## SIGNS OF MAN-MADE EXPECTATIONS

The officer from the area of Bahrain who called, for instance, and all ship hands are already on full alert because of "TOTAL" power failures of unexplained cause, are further on immediate and "emergency duty" painting all signs, instruction plaques, exits, and mechanical "levers" in "night-effective" luminous paint. This indicates that the TOP MILITARY personnel and planners KNOW EXACTLY WHAT IS COMING DOWN HEREIN.

### STOP THE GAMES

I now suggest that all you nice supposedly "reformed" intelligence agents who effort to distract us and mislead us--or even work with us but KNOW MORE THAN YOU PERCEIVE THE REST OF YOUR BROTHERS KNOW--I SUGGEST YOU STOP THE GAME RIGHT NOW FOR YOU ARE IN SERIOUS TROUBLE AS YOUR OWN TEAM-MATES ARE READY TO PULL YOU DOWN.

Us interfere? No we WILL NOT INTERFERE. We have signed agreements and a treaty with the Elite for we have no intent to counter--our thrust is simply to "play through", inform the masses according to God's promise of sending the WORD OF TRUTH, getting a remnant through and reclaiming GOD'S PEOPLE. We are no actual threat to any of the Elite for they are aware that they have done a superb job of totally disabling you-the-masses.

Lastly, they will unify the masses against this "common enemy" they will produce for you as having caused all the commotion and you will march like sheep to the slaughter behind their drummers. The Elite will even HELP OUR FEW for we actually seem to represent no real threat. They know that you will believe whatever they tell you, for the most part--or, to save selves it will not MATTER WHETHER OR NOT YOU BELIEVE THEM--POWER WILL CONTROL YOU AND THEY KNOW IT.



So, should God's people just "give up?" comes the rebuttal. If you are of God's people, the thought of "giving up" is not in your thought patterns. God wins--ALL know as much including the adversary--but He (GOD OF SOURCE) only wants that which is His and if you have chosen to not be His--then what has HE lost? YOU CHOOSE AND YOU TAKE YOUR CONSEQUENCES OF THAT CHOICE. ONE, AT MOST, GIVES YOU A BRIEF LIFESPAN IN MOST ANNOYING CIRCUMSTANCES AFTER THE ADVERSARY GETS DONE WITH YOU--THE OTHER GIVES YOU INFINITE JOURNEY TO THE STARS--IF--YOU GET PREPARED AND DO YOUR PART. THE CHOICE IS MOST CERTAINLY YOURS AND MY OPINION IS OF NO VALUE--ONLY THE TRUTH I BRING IS OF VALID MERIT. EITHER WAY YOU SHALL EXPERIENCE IN YOUR MANIFESTED PROGRAM ACCORDING TO THOSE CHOICES. SO BE IT.

GENESIS REVISITED  
BY ZECHARIA SITCHIN

I cannot recommend more highly any book than this one. NONE. Are there others? Yes, and a lot of pieces here and there. I give you information in partial sequence to get information and source for more, to your eyes and ears. You must come into confrontation with your creation, cause and placement. This only deals with the "physical" side of your projection. The other is by far more important--the spiritual creation and how it works. Those are in the PLEIADES CONNECTION series WHICH ARE NOW BEING IMPOUNDED AND BANNED FROM PUBLICATION. OUR PUBLISHER, AMERICA WEST, HAS ALREADY CEASED AND DESISTED, BASICALLY BEEN FORCED OUT OF BUSINESS AND CAUSED TO MOVE LOCATION. THE BOOKS ON HAND HAVE BEEN GIVEN TO ONE WHO HAS A DISTRIBUTING COMPANY AND WILL CONTINUE TO OFFER THEM UNTIL SUPPLIES ARE DEPLETED. THERE WERE SOME IN REPRINTING AND CANCELLED BUT REPRINT MAY BE ACCOMPLISHED ELSEWHERE. IT WILL NOT BE THROUGH THESE ONES. IF IT IS EXPECTED TO SILENCE GOD'S TRUTH--DON'T COUNT ON

IT--THE ADVERSARY WILL HAVE TO SUE THE ENTIRE POPULATION AND ALWAYS THE ONES HE SUES WILL "HAVE NOTHING" TO REWARD HIM FOR HIS EFFORTS BUT HE WILL SURELY PAY DEARLY FOR THE DAMAGES PRESENTED UPON THOSE HE HAS ATTACKED. TIM BINDER OF PLAINTIFF IN THE ABOVE CASE EVEN THINKS GEORGE GREEN IS HATONN--I SUGGEST A VERY ABRUPT AND RUDE AWAKENING VERY SOON NOW!!!

Where can you get GENESIS REVISITED? Perhaps at America West (Nevada address) or through the same system as always for contacts have not changed in any manner whatsoever. If not available, I believe you can get it at any good bookstore. It is not considered very controversial (until I got it) for the theory and information seemed so absurd that the Elite discounted its possibilities immediately as archaeological hoopla. Besides, the intent was to destroy Iraq which would also destroy the information source since the texts come from Iraq's "Mesopotamia".

POSSIBILITIES AND ASSURANCES

I can only make an observation about this information which we are bringing, etc.: check within and see WHY you refuse to look at possibilities? I can PROMISE YOU ONE THING--if you continue with the lies and with the accepted prophecies which have already proven to be incorrect--you are ASSURED of that very passage as intended and thrust upon you. If I were you, I would CONSIDER POSSIBILITIES OTHERWISE for it can certainly do no harm and might actually save your neck. I am not your conscience or your keeper--I am but an elder brother from a dimension of wisdom and orderly experience. I offer my hand and my "Command" in your service--we coerce nor force anything and it is not our need to service you or fix you or save you! We, furthermore, of the fleet will decide WHO WILL BE BROUGHT ABOARD OR ALLOWED PASSAGE ACCORDING TO THE INSTRUCTIONS OF OUR HIGHER COMMAND--EVIL WILL NOT BE ALLOWED ABOARD OUR CRAFT

**WHICH SERVE GOD. I HOPE YOU WILL THINK OF THIS MOST CAREFULLY FOR AS YOU CLING TO THE PHYSICAL EXPERIENCE IN LUXURY AND ERRO-NEOUS PERCEPTIONS, YOUR "TIME" SLIPS AWAY FOR THE "TIME OF THE PROPHECIES IN FULFILL-MENT" IS AT HAND.**

**YOU MAY BEGIN TO REFERENCE US AS ANUN-NAKI/NEPHILIM OR ANYTHING NEARLY AS SUCH, TO RECOGNIZE US--BUT RECOGNIZE US YOU MOST CERTAINLY WILL. I, further, suggest you get more clar-ification of the term ELOHIM. I would point out that the terms are the most important terms in any language and yet, the book THE LIVING BIBLE, Reference Edition, Red Letter Concordance--lists NEITHER in the concordance. You are in REAL trouble World of Earth. I think you probably begin to understand the fact that on the "return journey" we probably won't be too crowded "aboard ship" for most of you will leave your very passage in the hands of others who have but deceived you and selves.**

**Dharma, take this from the apparatus so that we begin a new section dealing with the CIA and subversive factions. I am go- ing to speak in honor of one who has dared and risked all and it requires that I name names and locations. This one has given "knowing" permission for he has already told his story over and over and few listen and NONE help. We shall see about that!**

**Salu, Hatonn to wait. Thank you.**

REC #2 HATONN

MON., JULY 13, 1992 9:35 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 332

MONDAY, JULY 13, 1992

I have been utilizing material sent by Raymond E. Renick in several back writings. I come now to having to give names and details. I have permission and still I dislike the job because I know what added burden will be forthcoming to have this in-formation come from my "pen". You ones will come, one day, to realize the truth of my being but it is hard when the lies have been so deep and thick that belief in ANYTHING becomes all but impossible.

**Ray, I simply ask that you stay within touch and within my shielding and you will be fine, son. I come in the service only unto GOD OF LIGHT IN DIVINE SOURCE; we have a mission and we shall serve to the best of our abilities--which by the way, are quite wondrous indeed. Confirmation will be coming--just for now, please accept possibilities so that permission is granted to us for "cover".**

STATEMENT OF RAYMOND E. RENICK  
PREPARATION FOR FUTURE LITIGATION

QUOTING:

About 17 years ago, my brother John Renick was murdered in Phoenix, AZ. The Phoenix police covered it up and "lost" all the records and called it a "suicide". John was working for a company owned by a conglomerate controlled by Senator Barry Goldwater. John was passing information about the Senator's complicity in drug trafficking, land fraud and murder to a re- porter named Don Bols. Don Bols was murdered in 1975 by a bomb placed in his car. This information can be found in a book called THE ARIZONA PROJECT by Michael Wendland.

Don Bols worked for the newspaper *The Arizona Republic* which is owned by the Pulliam family. The Pulliam family also owns an Indiana newspaper called *The Indianapolis Star*. The Pulliam family is the maternal side of Vice-President Dan Quayle. Quayle is also implicated in many of the illegal activities presented in the Christic Institute lawsuit under the RICO statutes. I personally exchange information with Mr. Daniel Sheehan, the chief counsel of the Christic Institute.

About six years ago a friend of mine, Scott Alexander was murdered in Morro Bay. Scott was working with a DEA agent named Michael Francis Aivaz. The San Luis Obispo Sheriff's Department listed his death as a "suicide" also. Scott was in possession of much information about local drug trafficking and murders. He probably knew of the deaths of Niel McCrea and Steven Carr. (See "*The SLO Connection*" and other papers.)

The information that Scott and John possessed was infinitesimal compared to information I have gathered over 40 years. My life has been threatened more than once. Frankly, I am amazed that I am still alive. (Over 200 persons were murdered who saw William Greer shoot John Kennedy 28 years ago. Many of the murders you read about in the papers are contracted by the government.)

The purpose of the preceding paragraphs are to impress upon Katherine Abbey, Lloyd Somogy, and Phillip Simon the fact that I have NO intention of playing a Mickey Mouse legal game in a court controlled by friends of Judge William P. Clark. Clark, as National Security Advisor to President Ronald Reagan, helped plan the murder of the 269 people aboard the Korean Airlines Flight #007.

Rest assured that there are **MANY** copies of this paper ready to be mailed at a moment's notice. They will be sent to the courts, the newspapers, the Government, the families involved and everyone mentioned on these pages. The Congress is conducting investigations on some of the subjects mentioned here. [Hatonn: Add to this listing the Constitutional Law Center and see to it that **ALL INFORMATION** in full, be into their

**hands and dispersed in at least three separate security placements instantly!! IF THE ADVERSARY WANTS TO GET "DOWN AND DIRTY" I BELIEVE HE HAS MET HIS MATCH!]**

Upon enlisting in the Marines almost 40 years ago, I swore an oath to "Defend and Protect the Constitution of the United States of America Against All Enemies, Foreign and Domestic". Looks like someone is calling in my note. For several years I have been engaged in a campaign to expose the crimes of scumbag government officials (including several sleaze-ball Marines). This effort has affected my private life and I am faced with some slimy litigation. This paper is a strange combination of public and personal issues, but it shows what can happen when you defend your "certain unalienable rights which are endowed by the Creator".

Strangely, Katherine Abbey has rejected any "out of court" conferences. I'm sure the court will not look too kindly upon that decision. [H: Unless, of course, the court is the typical "fixed" circus now being presented in every "citizen" case.]

1. The court will NOT be thrilled to receive a public petition for a dismissal and private settlement. The San Luis Obispo courts are biased and prejudiced, especially concerning their own Judge William P. Clark of Sinsheimer, Schiebelhut and Baggett, who, along with ex-president Ronald Reagan and other county officials are involved with persons in drug trafficking, murder, money laundering. (See paper, THE SLO CONNECTION.) [H: Previously printed in LIBERATOR.]

President George Bush will not be too happy to be sucked into a penny-ante case which could reveal that he and his son Jeb were involved with a certain Panamanian dictator in drug trafficking and had to have a witness named Steven Carr murdered by local drug traffickers. The "hit" was performed by a man from the Cicilia-Falcone drug cartel of Tijuana (and Los Osos) and was covered up by San Luis officials. (See THE UNDERGROUND EM-

PIRE and THE CUTOLO AFFIDAVIT.) [H: Reprinted in recent LIBERATOR.]

2. Judge William P. Clark will not be too thrilled to see his name in a public court transcript concerning his facing charges on bombing the KAL 007 airliner. Neither will the sitting judges who are friends of Clark be very thrilled.
3. Carol Hallett will not be happy to get sucked into this proceeding. She is already mentioned in the Kerry Committee U.S. Senate Report on Terrorism and Narcotics.
4. William Johnston of Los Osos, realtor, will not be happy to be dragged into court since he has had shady real estate dealings in the past. He will be hard put to explain how he can notarize legal documents with a notary seal that has been expired for three years! This fact alone should neutralize this whole proceeding.
5. Sheriff Ed Williams will not be thrilled to find out some of his finest deputies are mentioned in papers connected to this proceeding. Is it possible that the Sheriff himself is involved in this? Has not the Sheriff been involved in shady real estate dealings? Isn't real estate a classic way of laundering drug money? [Hatonn: While you ones are "at it", please continue the investigation to include Santa Barbara Savings and Loan, Shea and Gould, Home Fed. Savings, Solomon Brothers and Resolution Trust Corporation coalition, also the Deukmajian connection, the municipal courts of Kern County (along with other counties adjacent), local involvement with Judges and legal firms in all county courts and how many more billions just the folding of Home Fed will cost YOU-THE-PEOPLE. In the process, Law Center, note the PUSH to bring into LAW the "Doench Dume" "doctrine" so that there will be legal precedence for taking ALL property from you-the-people on any drummed-up basis AT ALL! THE ONLY WAY TO WIN THESE ROUNDS IS TO GATHER TOGETHER AND MOVE!!]

6. The Board of Supervisors will also not be happy to be dragged into this. Several board members have received large political contributions from cattle and real estate Political Action Committees (PACs). Real estate is a classic way of laundering drug money!

The local cattle businesses have long been involved in importing cattle from Mexico. Not only do the trucks have secret compartments for drugs, but the cattle themselves carry drugs in their bodies. Some supervisors have gotten rich off the destruction of our children. (Read the book THE UNDERGROUND EMPIRE and THE SLO CONNECTION.)

7. Lt. Colonel Richard Peasley is NOT going to be happy about this! Along with Lt. Col. Robert McFarland (USMC) and Marine Lt. Col. Oliver North, the three of them, working with the National Security Agency brought us such "neat ideas" as the internal sabotage of the Delta Force hostage rescue attempt (at "Desert One") and the 1983 bombing of the Korean air liner KAL 007. Judge William P. Clark was head of the NSA at the time of the KAL 007 bombing. Clark is a resident of San Luis Obispo County and Peasley was a resident of San Luis Obispo County (Paso Robles).

Clark's protege, Col. Richard Peasley was Commander-in-Chief of the White House helicopter squadron "Marine One" as well as chief of White House security. As "Top Gun" of Marine aviation he would be the White House expert on how to blow airplanes out of the sky.

Shortly after the 007 bombing, Clark hurriedly left the NSA and McFarland took his place.

In June of 1986, there was another plot to assassinate President Ronald Reagan by blowing his helicopter out of the sky on his trip to Venice, Italy. The plot was to be carried out by Col. Oliver North's partners in Iran-Contra, Syrian terrorists Abu Nidal and Monsur Al-Kassar. The purpose of this was to put George Bush in charge and ini-

tiate martial law. Another San Luis resident, Gen. Louis O. Giuffrida, was head of the Federal Emergency Management Agency and in charge of planning and executing martial law. (See "The King Alfred Plan-Rex 84")

The commander of the helicopter squadron, "Marine One", Col. Richard Peasley, quietly replaced himself as command pilot on this mission with a subordinate! Peasley did not go with President Reagan to Italy! The assassination plot was cancelled because in May 1986 the Christic Institute brought a lawsuit against the U.S. Government for previous assassinations by these same people! (See "Avrigan vs. the United States", "Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies, and the CIA in Central America" Capt. 10, page 163 and Radio Free America #32.)

On September 4, 1986, after the funeral of Peasley's mother, and after a few beers, Col. Peasley incurred a slight case of "Diarrhea of the Mouth". In January 1987, Col. Peasley resigned from the Marine Corps and went to Bell Helicopter. (See "The Torbitt Document" about Bell's role in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.)

8. Lloyd Somogy is not going to be happy when he learns that there are a thousand copies of this paper awaiting his decision on how far to push this matter. Public officials are not going to be happy to learn that Somogy insisted on making a "federal case out of it". The president is not going to be happy to hear a "hick" town lawyer is dragging his crimes into the public eye. [Hatonn: Perhaps we could even make sure Mr. Bush gets a few dozen copies during his travels to southern California this week? How about some 10,000 scattered to the four corners of the globe? Is it about time, chelas, to take a stand for TRUTH instead of simply "mouth" it? This is far more devastating to a civilization and nation than a little earthquake or rainstorm! All we can do is suggest and then take action in this manner for I shall not stand silent while ANOTHER IS MURDERED for trying to bring you-the-people TRUTH.

**THIS KIND OF BLOOD IS FAR MORE DAMAGING THAN ANY CRUCIFIED MAN IN SOME ANCIENT TIME. Are YOU among the traitors to God and don't even know it? I think you had best begin to reconsider the stories handed down to you because the stuff is about to hit all the fans and ALL will be caught in the spatters. What are YOU willing to do to change your nation and your world?? I wonder!]**

9. Phillip Simon and the courts and the Bar association are not happy about how he can represent three persons on opposing sides in the same matter. Simon was told "up front" that this prospective client's problem involved the murder of Scott Alexander and the cover-up and complicity of Mike Aivaz. Simon said "I don't want to hear about it" and extended his hand for the retainer fee. Nevertheless he has information on it in his files. Perhaps someday Simon and Somogy can share an office in Bulgaria or Mozambique.
10. And of course, Katherine Abbey:
- A. She will not be happy to explain to the court why she perjured her official court documents. Cancelled checks exist which show she spent many months engineering a "set-up".
  - B. She will not be happy to again perjure herself about existing property agreements. She will be asked to produce the papers she took from the file cabinet including the one with the illegal notary.
  - C. She will not be happy to explain to the DEA about the morphine syringes buried in the back yard which she "liberated" upon the deaths of Mary Perry and Helen Peasley. The RN licensing board and the administrator of Atascadero State Hospital are also not going to be very happy either. Under the "zero tolerance" laws this could result in complete confiscation of property.
  - D. She will not be happy when asked to identify a certain M-2 (select fire) carbine which she used in a shooting Qualification match for the Department of Civilian Marksmanship Program. The U.S. Army will have

computer records of that qualification. The carbine was purchased with profits from a real estate transaction. The IRS does NOT have records of THAT transaction. The IRS will not be happy.

E. She especially will not be happy if any incarceration results.

11. And finally, the CIPA--The Classified Information Protection Act. The CIPA is a shady law used by the courts to prevent government criminals from testifying in court about their illegal activities. It was used during the Iran-Contra hearings to exonerate government scum-bags and sleaze-balls and keep their misdeeds out of the court records. Conversely it is used to prevent honest citizens from bringing criminal charges against the government. It was used against Col. "Bo" Gritz and the Christic Institute to prevent their bringing charges of crimes by government officials. There are also laws which provide for confiscation of assets of persons who write uncomplimentary things about the government. Some of the old rulings are CIA vs. Marchetti, Troon-Humphrey, and the Marshall rulings. There are new, even stricter laws about this which are so secret it is difficult to obtain any information about them.

So---All the skeletons are out of the closet and all the bridges are burned. The first three copies of this statement will be delivered to Simon, Somogy, and Abbey. I will expect a reply on intentions of proceedings within three days. After that an unlimited number of copies will be sent starting with George Bush. The local political activists and the Xerox machines will have a field day.

END OF QUOTING

\* \* \*

I suggest to readers that it may well be less expensive to simply get extra copies of this paper. Your friends want confirmation of our validity and truth--here it is--ongoing and as "James Bondish" as you can get and still be breathing. I suggest that you of the crew be prepared for extra printing and, of course,

ones will probably wish back issues. I will, however, make every effort to get the JOURNAL bearing this whole information series immediately to press. Thank you. I depend on you readers, just as do other involved persons in our outlays, to scatter the information far and wide for it is the only security these daring speakers have--public KNOWING. MURDER in public in front of everyone is difficult--but John Kennedy is valid proof that it CAN BE DONE! But, NOT IF YOU ARE REALLY LOOKING!

### DHARMA SET-UP YESTERDAY

I must ask you local ones to be alert, cautious and act with the seriousness this must have. A "hit" was set-up for Dharma yesterday and that is why I had to remove her physically. We have no pick with anyone but damage to my crew is unacceptable and I shall take any action required if actual attempts are carried through. This is direct warning information to the receivers of this electronic monitoring. I shall be patient with antics such as yesterday but I will tolerate no follow-through. My crew is off-limits and I suggest that all you Elite puppets respect agreements for you shall NOT LIKE MY DEFENSE SYSTEMS IF I AM FORCED TO USE THEM!

"And just who do you think you are?" you ask? I KNOW THAT I AM PLENTY BIG ENOUGH TO VAPORIZE ANY OF YOU--WE CAN CALL IT "UNCREATE" IF YOU PREFER. THERE ARE RULES TO THIS ADVERSARIAL GAME AND YOU CAN JUST GO AHEAD "AND MAKE MY DAY". I most surely suggest you back off from my people--this is not idle threat or simple warning--this is FACT.

I care not one iota whether or not you believe in UFOs and Space-men aliens. We are here and your Elite Puppet-masters KNOW US WELL and we will keep out of things just as long as the treaties and agreements, made by your so-called leaders, are honored--break them and the piper WILL be paid.

We would never have even gotten into your affairs to the extent we have if you had not broken every moral lawful code regarding my people's property and lives--**BY THIS VERY BUNCH OF CRIMINALS AND BLOODSUCKERS.** Our mission to your planet is not to war, not to panic nor terrorize but simply to gather our people and secure them. The command in point is to tell you the truth of Your Divine creation and journey and the more rapidly we are left alone to get it done--the sooner we shall be out of your hair and leave you to your own chosen destruction or change--whichever you **CHOOSE.**

**You will not, either, be allowed to greatly damage the crystal communications central system--it is now my suggestion that you stop your silly adventures at same. I believe it is time to "get Serious" because we of my Command are VERY SERIOUS! I salute my "enemies" because I am thus kept fully alert and on-my-toes, so to speak. I trust we can come into understanding without more painful encounters. MY MISSION IS OFF-LIMITS TO YOUR SILLY GAMES AND I PROFFER A GENTLE REMINDER OF SAME. SALU**

## CHAPTER 6

REC #3 HATONN

MON., JULY 13, 1992 1:32 P.M. YEAR 5, DAY 332

MONDAY, JULY 13, 1992URGENT! URGENT! URGENT!

Confirmation of my earlier writing has come in from outside sources and I am asked to share it with you. I repeat what I have said over and over again--I will not tell you **WHEN** a thing is to be happening--I can only give you that which is "planned" and awaiting orchestration and playing.

It is planned by your people to trigger the "Big One" "by" the 17th of July!

I will lay out what has come now, from two diverse directions and locations:

Deactivated "guard" units have been put on emergency alert and "reactivated" throughout the California coastal areas. I have no input in other locations as yet.

**I DO ASK THAT IF YOU HAVE INFORMATION--SEND IT, FOR I BELIEVE ALL OF YOU CAN SEE THAT IT SURELY WOULD BE A GOOD TIME, IN FACT, TO ALSO BRING DOWN NEW YORK AND PLACES EAST.**

The guard units are under orders not to even tell spouses of activities--but all military planes are being emptied of fuel in order to prevent loss to fire--"**BECAUSE THE BIG ONE IS GOING TO HAPPEN 'BY' THE SEVENTEENTH**"---INDEED, OF JULY.

I would remind you to look at clues and locations of various "players" in this game of Russian roulette. I suggest you read

my earlier writing of today and perhaps you can see the possibilities a bit better.

This activity is taking place in many locations--and at least as far East as Bakersfield and as far south as San Diego and north to all units along the Hayward Fault, etc. This means expectations of massive upheaval is anticipated.

With the pressures built up along that San Andreas, chelas, it will be very intense under the best of circumstances. I know not what else to do for I cannot tell your fortunes and perhaps wisdom will prevail. I would guess, however, that "wisdom" is not among the attributes of your enemies. Ones who will kill off millions with virus AIDS are not apt to consider your inconvenience in stricken areas. Remember those Executive Orders?

It is up to you to decide WHO is a great planner for I will not jeopardize my crew by telling more. I realize it is very difficult to tell WHO is the immediate culprit and who is the hostage--but, it matters not in the immediate need for preparations and care. You have been sitting on the explosives for a long time and the explosion is overdue--so, I can only hope you take heed and listen within for guidance. God walks with you if you but respond.

REC #1 HATONN

WED., JULY 15, 1992 7:27 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 334

WEDNESDAY, JULY 15, 1992

NOTICE TO READERS

It has just been brought to my attention that there is an offer of "exchanging" our "mailing list" with, at this moment of writing, unknown others. NO, NO AND NO, NO!! If this happens I shall make immediate changes in all connected publication/distribution areas. **OUR PROMISE TO OUR SUBSCRIBERS, READERS AND WORKERS--IS FOR TOTAL PRIVACY OF LISTINGS! IF WE NEED LARGER LISTINGS--THEY CAN BE PURCHASED OR WHATEVER--OURS WILL NOT BE GIVEN, SOLD OR EXCHANGED.** If our promise is not honored, THEN HOW DO WE EXPECT ANYONE TO HONOR US? Something is getting very confused and confusing for if I find that that promise has been betrayed intentionally I shall take action.

Further notation to the writers who are finding "errors" in the book, COMMITTEE OF 300, and somehow blame me for same. This book was suggested by me for information. I did not write it or promise total perfection--this is WHY it is NOT a JOURNAL as such. It is for your confirmation of that which we have given and we honor the author who is human, from the British Intelligence forces, and has efforded to his best ability within his knowledge to bring you information. How OTHER published material is handled is not in my prerogative to attend or even comment upon--but, privacy and security will at all times be honored with the "Phoenix" material and participant references. This is not a negotiable item and there can be NO COMPROMISE. Thank you.



DAD-BLAMED CONFIRMATIONS:  
COULD HATONN BE WHO HE SAYS HE IS?

How nice that you don't have to concern yourself about it!?!? Truth from ANY SOURCE is Truth and confirmations are flooding in. If you have been listening and acting you are in good shape this day--if not, a lot of ones are going to be sorely hurting. I suggest the first thing you do upon receiving this is to get straight with higher Source.

If you think I jest about planned Earthquakes, etc., I want all of you to know that "precious pretties" and dangerous objects have been removed and packed, on the floor, lamps set on the floor and all cupboards latched shut with elastic cords or bands--IN THIS HOUSEHOLD WHEREIN WE EXPECT NO MORE THAN A 4 POINTER. BUT, WITH A MASSIVE QUAKE ON THE SAN ANDREAS YOU WILL HAVE LARGE IMPACT A THOUSAND MILES AWAY FOR IT IS INTENDED TO STRIKE INLAND AS FAR AS LAS VEGAS AND SALT LAKE FROM THE WEST AND EQUIDISTANT FROM THE EAST COAST. AT THIS POINT (TODAY IS DECISION DAY) IT IS UNDECIDED WHICH TO IMPACT FIRST--EAST OR WEST--BUT THE U.S.A. IS THE TARGET FOR FIRST-BLOOD.

OTHER LOSSES

OK, harken up. You, again, do not have to listen to Hatonn because the media and insiders are now spreading the word: Beam interruptions are planned for the period of time from the 23rd on in sporadic doses--globally. Now, comes "inside" information reported from off-shore that "some big and major occurrence is planned for the 28th". Are you getting the picture, friends? Here on in there will be one continuous string of events until you will be emotionally exhausted and vulnerable to all, in mass numbers.

Horse's mouth? Is Bush "horse enough"? Is he planner or puppet? Doesn't matter does it? Will accusations get your supplies into order and your precious things into safety instead of crash-

ing off the tables and walls? Do you have what is needed for several days of self-stability and care? There is not one thing of "natural" happening which is not orchestrated and thrust upon you unsuspecting citizens this day--from quakes to floods to tornados.

Can you still function "within the system"? Of course--you cannot function any other way! Neither can you believe a thing they tell you about anything. I suggest if you are going to "gamble" on who may be correct--you observe the truth "so far" from these political worker-bees. Then THINK! What do I have to gain from you? We take no funds, we take no property, we take nothing FROM YOU. I believe the politicians cannot offer as much.

TYPICAL "FAMILY" RECEPTION

I am going to reprint a portion of a "family" letter (brother) of one of our most closely-working persons. This one classifies the correspondence as "...hate mail from my brother". Amusing? No, painful and deadly. But who shall ultimately pay for the lack of care and respect of one for another? I ask P.C. to consider and "release it". Let "reason" be your insight and wisdom your guide. I think you will note the "accidental" misrepresentation of my label as (Hardon, i.e., Hard-on) and other "cute" observations. This will be typical of that which you get "back" from even loved ones of closest relationship. Why argue? You do naught for them and waste valuable time for self. Just do not allow yourself to fall prey to their indecision and absurd inability to SEE and fail to prepare for self. A lot of people drowned when Noah's boat was launched, I suspect--even if the story be only a fable.

*"..... I hope you didn't expect me to stay silent, right? I've been listening to 3 straight weeks of your usual ramblings... Soviet nuclear attack possible on U.S. which was later replaced by some milder form of catastrophe. Well, once again, thanks to the "flood of information by Hardon and the quazillions of people who read the Liberator this week (all 421 of them)" the world was spared, the "Elite" and the "Jews" cancelled the*

genocide. How much longer are you going to buy this line that is being fed to you?

Have you ever wondered about how the "Elite" plans these disasters and takeovers...do they sit around a conference table and discuss these deals?...and more importantly is Hardon always present!...how else would he be able to get a hold of information like this in such a short period of time?... Maybe he's a part of the "Elite"? And why is he the only "investigator" to ever get a hold of this info? Why is he the only one who knows about the photon belt? Is this individual sinister or what? A decade ago the tensions were high between US/USSR, now that attitudes seemed to have changed, why does this man still want (I didn't say predict) war? Never does he ever do anything to bridge the gaps that exist in our worldly society but man, when he can lash-out at the Chinese, the Soviets, the Americans, the rich, the Jews, the blacks, the Salvation Army, Santa Clause and Peter the Rabbit, he goes wild! [H: Herein I cannot help defending myself--I never lashed out at Peter the Rabbit!] Never, ever, anything positive. Yes I know you see everything in that tabloid as being positive....well, hell, I'd hate to see what you consider as negative.

Anyways, this is probably my last correspondence to you because I don't want to hear any more doom & gloom from the Martian Tabloid...! I won't have anything to write back to you about.

Happy 4th of July!

[By the way, it is also predicted that "to make Hatonn go nuts, take away his 'bold' key!" That would do it!]

So--here we go with YOUR information breaking through and with only "421" readers, surely you don't need to "blame us".

### AIDS

Globe & Mail, 8th July, 1992: The AIDS virus was genetically engineered by white scientists to annihilate black people, say

black Muslims. Also, a cure is being covered up. The idea of such a conspiracy has found ready acceptance among San Diego's black community, reports the San Diego Union-Tribune; even black health professionals says reporter Cheryl Clar, feel the idea isn't far-fetched. Some cite a 1932-72 government experiment in Tuskegee, Ala., in which black males were infected with syphilis [Please also see appropriate PHOENIX JOURNAL and A HIGHER FORM OF KILLING by Harris and Paxman and BAD BLOOD by Jones, etc., etc., etc.] to track the progress of the disease while penicillin was not administered. (One in 40 adults in Africa is infected with the HIV virus, and 30 percent of U.S. adults and children diagnosed with AIDS, as of March 30, were black.)

### RUSSIA/COMMUNISTS/ANTI-SEMITISM

[REMEMBER, Semites are NOT "JEWS".

Globe & Mail, (Toronto, Canada) 8th July 1992:

Discontent in Russia has spawned new Communist parties heavy on nationalism and anti-Semitism, according to the Miami Herald and Britain's Spectator magazines. Notable quotes: "It is the Jewish bankers from Wall Street that will end up owning our land" (from the All Union Communist party of Bolsheviks) and "The latest historical evidence proves Hitler and the whole of his Politburo to have been Jewish" (from the newspaper Russian Cause). [If we only have 421 readers, I also suspect THIS "info" didn't come from Hard-on.]

### LSD EXPERIMENTS

CP: Verne Wilde, administrator of Weyburn Union Hospital in Weyburn, Sask., says the facility was not involved in a program in which more than 500 people were given doses of the psychedelic drug LSD during experiments in the 1950s and '60s. A news report on Monday said psychiatrists at Saskatoon's University Hospital and Weyburn Union gave the drug to people who volunteered for a government-financed research project. Peter Boyle, executive director of the Souris Valley Regional

*Care Centre in Weyburn, formerly Saskatchewan Hospital, confirmed that the research was conducted there. Former study subjects told CBC Television that they were not warned of possible side effects of the drug.*

What about the masked surgeons who did abortions without any anaesthetics in Yukon Territory, as reported on TV recently? Hospital denied any "wrongdoing" of course! Doctors (?) could not be traced!! [This information from a reader--BUT, how many readers and writers do you think are in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan and/or in the Yukon Territory--if we only have 421 readers? I find it interesting to note that "abortion" is not particularly noted--only non-use of anaesthetics.]

### SHAMIR LED HIT SQUAD

Please see appropriate JOURNAL. We may not have more than 421 readers of our information--but, somehow we have managed to get every detail of these information-bits to you long, long ago! So be it!

Quote:

Associated Press. JERUSALEM, *Globe & Mail*, Toronto, Canada, Sat. July 4, 1992:

Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir headed a special hit squad during his 10 years in Israel's Mossad secret service, an Israeli newspaper reported yesterday.

Mr. Shamir's spokesman, Ehud Gol, refused to comment on the report in the respected daily *Haaretz*. "We never relate to anything that has to do with the activities in the secret services of Israel, even when it comes to the Prime Minister," Mr. Gol said.

Isser Harel, who headed the Mossad during the time in question, also declined to comment.

Mr. Shamir, who announced he plans to retire after his Likud Party's defeat in last week's election, has rarely spoken about his career in the Mossad.

He once said of his work: "I changed names, passports and identities. In various places, I would go armed."

The *Haaretz* report said Mr. Shamir headed the assassination unit from 1955 to 1964. The unit carried out attacks on perceived enemies and suspected Nazi war criminals, *Haaretz* reporter Yossi Melman wrote, citing unidentified foreign sources.

In February of 1963, Mr. Shamir dispatched a squad on two unsuccessful attempts to assassinate Dr. Hans Kleinwachter, a German scientist suspected of helping Egypt develop missiles, Mr. Melman wrote. In September of 1962, another German scientist working for the Egyptians, Dr. Heinz Drug, disappeared mysteriously. "It was suspected that Mossad agents killed him." [H: They DID and "old you-know-who" pulled the trigger with the fatal bullet--point blank--less than 6 inches away!]

Mr. Melman wrote that Mr. Shamir recruited to the unit former members of the Stern Gang [Check out Rabin and Sharon. Editors, please reference the JOURNAL bearing these pieces of information--I am beginning to get ever so slightly annoyed!], the ruthless Jewish underground group he led in the fight against Britain for Israel's independence.

Mr. Shamir and his Stern Gang colleagues were recruited, in part because they had "a lot of experience in murder, assassinations, planting bombs, threats and harassment", Mr. Melman wrote.

The underground group assassinated Lord Moyne, Britain's resident Mideast minister [among many others of U.N. representation], in 1944, and was blamed for the slaying of United Nations mediator Count Folke Bernadotte in 1948, months before Israel won independence.  
END OF QUOTING

If you still simply can't believe 421 readers could be "possibly" "somewhat" informed, I suggest you back up all this information from even more resources--try any one of the revealing books on CIA/Mossad connections and especially BY WAY OF DECEPTION by Victor Ostrovsky. Most of these books to which I refer can be gotten, I believe, through America West for I asked them to have reference where you readers can obtain such. Try any and all of Eustace Mullin's writings for diversification of subject material if you need reference. I have no corner on information--YOU have simply missed it all from ALL resources behind the media black-out and the banning of information--right down to the truth about your DIVINE SOURCE AND INFINITE REALITY which is in the series NOW BEING BANNED THROUGH YOUR COURTS OF OUR PLEIADES CONNECTION JOURNALS. I suppose there is information elsewhere in this paper to indicate how you might still obtain those. The government is now starting to find a way to ban and confiscate all of the TANGLED WEBS series of JOURNALS which outlays the whole CIA and Intelligence community involvement right through the Committee of 300 Club of Rome. By the way, what do you REALLY THINK is wrong with the Pope? There are dozens of books to give you confirmation of my writings--why do you denounce me when you are not willing to see Truth?

I also received a "cute" slam--really, it was aimed at a "brother" who had simply efforted to "share" information: *Dear Commander & Mother Hitler:*

*After reading such fabulous articles on Rollerblades, Santa Clause and puppets, I want to know what you think of other life-sustaining/threatening products like Corn Flakes, Frisbees, Puppy dogs, skateboards, and Monday Night Football on ABC? [H: Now I ask you readers--who is the cleverest one of all--"mirror, mirror on the wall"? This is all in reference to the "Phoenix Blaborator".]*

## MISCELLANEOUS

*San Francisco Chronicle* IN JUST ONE DAY--July 9, 1992:

"U.S. Withholds Funds--State Doubles IOU's...The state (Calif) will mail out more than \$300 million in IOU's today to doctors and hospitals that care for the poor because the federal government has refused to pay its share of Medi-Cal costs until a budget is in place.

"The decision to hold back its usual 50 percent share of Medi-Cal payments doubles the amount of registered warrants the state has to issue. **The increase may mean that California banks will stop accepting the IOU's before the end of the month, officials warned...."**

### SURPRISE OFFER BY YELTSIN

Same day, same place: "Surprise Offer by Yeltsin To Trade Assets for Debt. 'Bolt from the blue' at economic summit."

"Munich: In a startling conclusion to the Group of Seven summit, Boris Yeltsin offered yesterday to swap factories, energy resources and other properties for Russian debt. The Russian President said that he was 'satisfied with the results of our conversations' and optimistic that negotiations later this year on debt deferral would be successful."

This is THE most deadly game in town!

### SHUTTLE LANDING

"Rain in the California desert forced the Columbia to spend an extra day in space yesterday, stretching NASA's longest shuttle flight to a full two weeks."

Funny thing about that--there was not enough rain at Lancaster, Palmdale, or Edwards to wet a patio! Who is fooling who? Enough activity was established in Los Angeles--by man-made devices--to precipitate ability to not land at Edwards. Edwards

is, for all practical purposes, under siege. Laugh today--and check it out tomorrow!! Try again today to respond to yesterday's question: "What is Bush doing in Southern California?" Going to a ballgame? Try again!!

### JAPAN

"Perot sides with Japan regarding Soviet held islands....blah, blah, blah." But, note that Boris Yeltsin, in Munich, said he was going for an "official visit to Tokyo in September". Another portion of the article states regarding Perot: "In the interview with the monthly magazine *Bungei Shunju*, Perot also reiterated his position that Japan and Germany should pay more of the cost of stationing U.S. troops on THEIR soil." How about THEIR TROOPS on YOUR SOIL? They ARE ALREADY IN THE U.S., you must know--don't you?

### NORIEGA

"Miami: A key witness against Manuel Noriega has recanted his testimony that he passed drug payoffs to the ousted Panamanian ruler, saying prosecutors pressured him into that answer...." Indeed, this is a "key" witness--none other than del Cid!! This SHOULD blow the entire set-up. But it won't--a railroad job is always subject to lengthy time schedule delays.

### ASSET SEIZURE--HOW WOULD YOU FEEL?

"Judge Freezes Assets of Sheik Tied to BCCI: A federal judge yesterday froze the U.S. assets of a former Saudi Arabian banker.... Federal Reserve Board disclosed it is also seeking to fine him \$170 million.... He was indicted by a Manhattan grand jury...."

How quaint a set of regulations and kidnap/confiscation laws you have. How fortunate for ones such as Clifford Clark, George Bush and twigs, Saddam, and dozens of other BCCI participants that you can latch onto a scapegoat and break every law of your land to hide the criminals in point. I can only suggest

you read the JOURNALS if you want the information--IN FULL.

### SATAN ON THE AIR

GOD of Divine Light is barred from the airwaves BUT: *Arizona Daily Star*, (July 8th (about), 1992): "Great Satan, prosecutors strike a deal" "The former host of 'The Great Satan at Large' cable television program pleaded guilty yesterday to contributing to the delinquency of a 17-year-old girl who stripped on the show.

"In exchange for the plea, prosecutors dropped six exploitation and obscenity felony charges filed last year against Lou Perfidio, who calls himself the 'Great Satan'.... The show, which included nudity, violence, profanity and graphic sex, also featured a 17-year-old girl who undressed behind a sheer screen and performed simulated sex acts with her boyfriend, prosecutors said.

"Perfidio said yesterday he now is on a waiting list to get back on the air. 'I'll do basically the same thing, only better,' he said. 'This time, I think I'll card everyone.'"

Now, how about reading SATAN'S DRUMMERS, a PHOENIX JOURNAL!

### FRUSTRATION, PAIN AND AGONY "OH WOE IS WE"

Why am I doing this "advertising"? Because apparently with only 421 readers--someone is missing a lot of pretty good observations and information. My MISSION is to bring the WORD unto your people. If you don't know WHAT HAS GONE WRONG, how can you change it? Further, if our books are banned and confiscated, burned and buried--AND YOU DIDN'T EVEN KNOW THAT THERE ARE SUCH JOURNALS--THEN WHAT AM I TO DO? If your own brothers, sisters, siblings and parents will NOT HEAR, how am I to get you information if I DON'T TELL YOU WHAT IS AVAIL-

ABLE? By the way--there aren't enough "emphasis keys such as 'bold'" to serve my purposes to get your attention! I doubt it will "drive me nuts" but I do find the adversary just a tad irritating.

If my own publisher pushes other books on his listing and forgets to utilize heavy distribution information scattering--how are you going to hear?? Who will tell you what is available? We are not allowed to run ads in almost everything--even *Spotlight* whom I honor constantly. And how about the turn-down of America West as a distributor of GEORGE BUSH THE UNAUTHORIZED BIOGRAPHY because American West publishes the Phoenix material. Why? Because we are "anti-Semites" and other things equally as false and ridiculous. I am a Semite--who are you?

### PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION

*The Orange County Register*, (Calif), Sat., March 31, 1990: "Washington--Leading members of Congress said Friday that the nation should adopt a simpler, more secure method of identifying citizens and legal aliens..... This would be in the form of a National Identity Card." By the way, this would only be utilized **until** other means of identification can be introduced--perhaps in the form of invisible "bar codes" or, or, or...

### MILITARY CONVOYS AND AMMO SHIPPING

*NEWS-CAPITAL & DEMOCRAT*, McAlester, Texas, June 16 & 17th, 1992: "...a total of over 6,500 TONS of ammunition, most of it for howitzers and machine guns, is being transferred to AAP from the Pueblo Depot, near Pueblo, Colo., as the Department of Defense begins its closing of the Colorado facility." [H: And if you believe that facility is closing--you are in serious trouble!]

Now, for just a smattering of excerpts from these articles: "...will employ at least 11 convoys and will incorporate the services of more than 375 soldiers from active duty, Reserve and National Guard units based in 16 states.

"The Army has designated the transfer of munitions from Pueblo to McAlester and from Umatilla Depot in Oregon to California's Sierra Army Depot.... The transfer will provide valuable hands-on training to Army Reservists and National Guardsmen who specialize in transportation and ordinance handling operations.... McAlester's depot operations will be expanded and continued.... 105 millimeter artillery rounds and 50 caliber machine gun ammunition will be stored in 21 of the plant's magazines.... The convoys will travel to Wichita, then to the outskirts of Tulsa before swinging south on Highway 75. The convoys will pass both Okmulgee and Henryetta before reaching the Indian Nation Turnpike for its final leg to AAP.... Another group of Reservists now activated and assigned to the plant...will unload...under the supervision of our swing shift storage personnel and surveillance inspectors. The Reservists are being housed in AAP facilities and have access to the plant's recreational facilities. An active duty transportation unit from Fort Leonard Wood, Mo. will be assigned to the plant to assist.... Operation "Golden Cargo" is a joint Army Forces Command-Army Materiel Command operation under the direction of the Sixth U.S. Army's 319th Transportation Brigade headquartered in Oakland, Calif...." Gosh, I do hope "THE FORCE" is with you!

Well, so much for Blather Bold-key Hard-on. I wonder how many of you will ask GOD to walk with you?? Time marches ON--AND ON--AND ON, ah but, for how long? Perhaps the expected and long-overdue earthquake incidents are planned as a helpful gesture by your Elite politicians to rearrange your furniture for more casual experience. I certainly hope so for I would hate to cause you undue trauma in your daily mind-set routines. Doom and gloom? Will refusing to see and hear reduce--or increase--doom and gloom? See, it IS, after all, in the perspective and perception, is it not?

## CHAPTER 8

REC #1 HATONN

THU., JULY 16, 1992 9:54 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 335

THURSDAY, JULY 16, 1992

### ALERT

In the beauty of the morning the only reflection of perception is that which comes from within. Is this a beautiful day or a dreaded day? Obviously if you are to be executed at 10:30 A.M., then right now is a bit of a "drag", it being 10:02 and the desire would be to stop "time". However, if you have grand and wondrous plans for 10:30, it is filled with excitement and anticipation with hope that the time will fly rapidly.

The same is true of "warnings" which seem only to be foisting doom and gloom upon your beings when activities are already pressing and dreary enough. However, if one withholds "warnings" as they flow forth from knowledgeable ones who share--are you, in a sense, responsible if damage occurs to the others from which you withheld that information? Is this not that which the governments and military have already done to you for lo, these many decades?

I actually have ones joshing and bantering that "...if Hatonn is warning about this or that, I don't have to worry about it happening--ha, ha, ha!" So be it. But, less than 1/2 hour ago a person called from Yucca Valley to WARN that she had just been notified from the "seismographic center" that persons there are placed on upgraded alert. They were already prepared for a 7-8 point quake by ending 17th. IT HAS NOW BEEN UPGRADED TO THE EXPECTATION OF A 10-12 POINT "DISASTER".

Next, a person called from Las Vegas to give input that activity in the military flights and all military movement has quadrupled

just last evening and this morning. The word is "coming down" from alerted "troops" to anticipate MAJOR happenings within the next 48 hours.

### NOW FOR "NETWORK" ALERT!

11:06 A.M.: I am asking Dharma to move back up to this location for ongoing update as it comes in to our attention. We need to each and all keep updates flowing and shared.

We have "friends" in "high places" who have literally traveled back to Washington with "high officials", from Hemet, California. There is confirmation that SOMETHING BIG is COMING DOWN within days if not hours. He is staying over in Washington to acquire more inside information. However, he has required that his wife and friends gather all "precious" "stuff" and go inland. In this instance, to friends in Phoenix, Arizona.

### BIGGEST ATTENTION POINT SO FAR:

The latest word out of "high places" in L.A. coupled with Las Vegas activities is as follows: The seismologists, in mass, are leaving the coastal area--they began leaving Monday and the last of the "authority crews" are leaving NOW. Cal Tech seismologists have alerted the utility and "nerve center" emergency response places to be prepared for massive upheaval before the 20th of the month and IN NO EXCEPTION OF PREDICTIONS, WITHIN THE NEXT 20 DAYS. The subject is being handled under only "need to know" basis and orders are to "keep total silence". The media, press nor public will be informed.

From Las Vegas from one who actually works within area 51 (where space-flight-capable "saucers" are often witnessed) comes the word to be on total alert. Razor wire is being placed around the periphery of all military bases--to contain people. This "informant" said that this same thing is happening on ALL military bases--at least within the Western areas.

## SCALAR (PRANA) BEAMS

ELF (extra low frequency) beams are being pulsed into the land mass and are being recorded in massive levels at monitoring stations. Neither the people nor the earth can sustain without "breaking" under such bombardment. It is expected that the faults will break first.

Low frequency impact causes distress, depression and "I don't give a damn about you" response to everything. They give off physically disabling side-effects.

## SAN FRANCISCO AREA

The same information is coming out of San Francisco, chelas. The notification system is alerted and ones who know the consequences are departing the city and coastal areas. The areas of Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo, etc., are battened down and the Elite are gone "on vacation".

## LOCATION AND GEOGRAPHY

Chelas, I can only deal with this Western geographic location. You should be getting information regarding happenings in scattered placements across the nation. It is now mandatory that you ones act as a network in purely human contact. There are ones in all locations who are "inside" and hear or KNOW facts and unless you are willing to share you simply will not KNOW as public citizens.

If ones wish clearing networking of cross-filed input--I suggest that our people would be happy to receive and disperse rumors and/or updates. I don't know how you would wish to do this but surely radio stations who have been gracious to our presence should be notified and this information "faxed".

George at America West can do whatever he sees fit to do in this circumstance regarding media contacts but in prior instances there has only been ridicule and, finally, denouncement and classification as "kooks".

Dharma, do not return to the end of this document. I feel it needs be taken from the equipment and given into other hands. Then we can simply begin a new program if we sit again to write this day. Thank you.

You do what you want to do, chelas, but I am remiss if I share not with you. I do not mind a bit of ridicule for the last laugh **shall be MINE!** Here is where an "ounce of prevention equals far more than a pound of 'cure'." For instance, if you have failed to bolt and "bungie" your upper china hutch to the wall--how expect ye to not lose your precious china when even a small "shaker" happens?

Is this not what you have done year after year after year? You have failed to bind your public "servants" into security and now they have control over you. You hide and pretend that meditation and "trust in God" will save you AND your china goodies. No, but latching and tying or banding the cupboard doors will save the China or at least it will lessen the damage.

"Oh, but I can't live that way. Why would I have things if I cannot use them?" you ask. I respond--if you are warned that a hurricane is likely to strike at 3:00 P.M. this afternoon and you can see the storm moving around and a tidal wave rising of some 50 feet and coming ashore and say you live on the beachfront, what would you do? Would you not effort to secure and consider the possibility of it passing you by, in a day or so? Well, you of Southern California as for instance, live on a network of faults and YOUR GEOLOGISTS, SCIENTISTS AND MILITARY ARE ON ALERT BECAUSE THEY EXPECT A 10 TO 12 POINT QUAKE ALONG THE WEST COAST ANY MOMENT. WOULD IT NOT BE GREATER WISDOM TO CONSIDER POSSIBILITIES OF IT HAPPENING? At worst, you will have some boxes in view and some survival gear readied.

## WHAT IF IT DOESN'T HAPPEN?

That possibility is also valid in consideration. But, **insurance can only be purchased when it is not needed!** Ponder it.



Now that "man" can orchestrate disasters which once could only be done by Mother Nature--you have doubled your risk and the price is far higher to purchase security. If it doesn't happen on schedule, how long do you live like bungee jumpers? I can't say for the hope is that you will become fatigued with the assaults of preparation and when you least expect the blast--it will come. This is the way "mind-control" and "action-control" works.

If you are prepared for the earthquakes then you can turn your mind to other factors which confront you as a society.

### LET US LOOK AT "NO FUNDS"

Many states and towns are in horrendous financial shape. Let us again consider California as an example. They have not even formulated a budget because the prospects are so financially, and tax-wise, bad. There are no funds and the banks are going to refuse, very soon, to take IOU's. What happens to, say, a prison system when there is no funding to PAY WARDENS AND GUARDS? What happens to the animals at the zoos when there is no one to attend them? I would guess the "National Guard" in blue helmets will look pretty good to you as they move in to regain order? I suppose those "emergency regulations" and FEMA rules which by executive order forces the guards back to duty--without pay (or be shot), will look pretty good to you? Well, this is the way the final acts of controlled One World Order works. The only thing is, it does NOT end. Once under total military control, you have no way to go back to normal life-style. The big boys have "gotcha". The day of reckoning is at hand and this particular "piper" intends on a massive harvest. You are the mouse--"they" are the cats. This is terrorism at work, chelas, from earthquakes to actual execution--the waiting is devastating to the nerves and at some point you will "do anything" to end the waiting.

All the while you are "waiting" you are being bombarded with frequency pulses that depress you emotionally and confuse thoughts and "wipe you out" physically.

People are so "good and helpful" after a disaster. Why, chelas, could you not work together in the same manner--BEFORE the disaster when you KNOW at some point it IS GOING TO HAPPEN? The remarkable thing is that people willingly suffer and even perish willingly and without grievance if the masses in numbers of departed be large enough. It is the single child down a well or a kitten up a tree that elicits all-out effort. Your adversary KNOWS EXACTLY what he is doing. At some point the human emotional system shuts down and zombie state sets in. You are now in "that" state of behavior. The "demonstrations" are orchestrated to confuse you even more abundantly for they give you the perception that someone cares about something. No, it is but confusion and things are never changed through such disorder. The orchestrated demonstrations only feed the fuel for the fire of more and more disorder.

REC #1 HATONN

SAT, JULY 18, 1992 8:32 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 337

SATURDAY, JULY 18, 1992

SEIZE THE MOMENT!

What means this phrase, seize the moment? The day? The "time"? It means **seize the opportunity which is "knocking" at your threshold.**

PEROT

You have an opportunity before you that you shall NEVER have again! What will you do with it?

Perot had become an "establishment" man--a tool, selected in careful planning but blind in his own "seeing". He is correct in his knowing that he could not win an election. Great heroic actions come from the ability to "see beyond" and "hear" the knocker tapping. What will he do now? Has he "betrayed you"? Why think ye that he has done so? Finally he begins to use some positive insight, chelas (students). Can you not see how "change" has swept the land? There are two or three or more ways in which his resignation can impact the world in a most positive manner!

Perot has been incorrect in his perceptions that the system was basically "good". He is having to face the facts that the "system is basically horrid" and unchangeable under ordinary means. The reason his new campaign managers left him is because he could see what was happening and would not bend from that which he perceived the right moves to make. If Ross Perot were to become president under the set of circumstances as they were headed, you would end up in worse anarchy and total control either way. By stepping down he will not be "hamstrung",

as Col. Gritz puts it, by a system out of control and headed off the precipice.

What clues did you get from the above? **SEIZE THE MOMENT.** Ross saw that "he" could not do "it". But, what is done from this day will decide your fate as a nation politic. If you absolutely flood the "campaign" with demands that Gritz be put forth and supported, it **COULD** be done. Even if not, the man would become "known" and later that would serve its even better purpose. The "Elite" are terrified of "Bo" Gritz wherein they had done enough bribing in subtle ways to encumber Perot on "judgement day". With a new thrust **AND** Ross Perot pushing and supporting Gritz--yes indeed--you-the-people **could prevail.**

However, wait-up, and consider: **Bush will not allow you to outstrip him except through total surprise and he has bigger surprises laid in your path for you to have distraction. You WILL fall to executive order all the while he says "Look how hard I'm trying". Clinton and Gore are Committee of 300 selectees for the presidency and are totally controllable by the Elite. Nothing has changed, chelas, from the moment we began the writing--only perturbations--IF you keep your eyes soundly on the "goal".**

Ross believes in big government and that, by whipping it into shape, he can make it work better. He is **wrong.** The majority of Americans actually like government redistribution of wealth, which includes benefits for the poor and the rich. Social security is a sacred institution, incumbents continue to get reelected and most Americans enjoy a good rally war now an then--i.e., Grenada, Panama, or Iraq. If Americans were truly concerned about fiscal problems, the Congress would have reflected these views a long time ago. Except for a silenced remnant, there are **no cries for honesty about your problems and no proposals offered that actually address the issues. So what happened with Ross Perot?**

The phenomenon of Ross Perot is quite understandable and not at all a fluke. It was bound to happen. It grows out of the in-

herent contradiction of the interventionist, mixed economy that leads people to milk the system, complain it doesn't work, and resent paying for it. It is pure and simply "greed" at work in perfection--give an inch and the mile becomes far too short.

So, what will you-the-people do? This man has given you opportunity unsurpassed in history. What does "he", however, plan to do? Oh, well, he will say things such as: "I will keep pushing and running and we can later clean up the Congress". (Good idea), but a loss is devastating to the "workers" who have dug in and are now in betrayal in their own perceptions. **WHAT WILL YOU DO?** Are you ready to take the next step for which you ask God to show the way? Are you REALLY? Your Elite enemy is not going to "roll over dead"--the way will be nothing short of nightmare time--**but, you have one willing to lead you! IT IS UP TO YOU, AMERICA.** I told you in the beginning of this work that it could be done **IF** you really want it done--if not, it matters little for the steam-roller is moving and plans to flatten everything in its path.

**Please: SEIZE THE MOMENT!** Win or lose an election--you **WILL** need honorable leaders to find your way home! **Ponder it.**

I am asked if "our people" can receive phone calls and book orders and so forth for Commander Gritz? **Of course--always, day or night.** These are the **ONLY** ways we can support this movement at **THIS** particular time--**THAT** and giving voice to hearing of Truth. Unless this cause gets support and funding it cannot survive. **But, if you give unto the cause of God and righteousness, freedom and sovereignty under God--then shall GOD give back unto you the glory and the pearl of great prize. Gritz WILL clean House (and Senate) and ALL the leeches hanging onto the administration fixed crime circle. He is without fear for he has met his Mmaker--he has seen his enemy in effort to destroy him and "his" nation--HE WILL NOT BREAK!** It is up to you to **SEIZE THE MOMENT AND DEMAND THAT PEROT PRESENT ARMS AND DUTY UNTO NATION AND GOD!** Your dreams can come alive and sweep across the lands like a

**tidal wave of honor. So be it and may you be ever at ready lest you miss the moment when it comes.**

### NATURAL PHENOMENON

**NOTHING OF IMPACT AS PLANNED, IS OFF!** The word is out "from the government" that it will come forth within the coming days, these great "disasters".

### EAST COAST

**NASA AND FEMA** are planning contingency plans for handling "...great tidal-wave disaster"--right now!

### MISSISSIPPI RIVER

They are also making plans and alternative plans for handling a **full change of course of the Mississippi River and the accompanying disasters.**

### MILITARY

**Troops** are at ready in the outskirts of **EVERY LARGE CITY** in the United States--**for RIOT CONTROL.** The local military bases are now mostly encircled in razor wire in preparation for containing the populace in detention.

### SEISMOLOGISTS

Oh, there is **GREAT DENIAL** on the part of seismologists in all facets of "rumors" and "alerts" as are **ACTUALLY COMING DOWN.** They are "under order" to "not panic the public" and thus "keep silent regarding happenings".

Do you ones realize that the recent quakes in California have all been upgraded in intensity by a tenth of a point--that is some increase, let me assure you.

## WATER TABLE IN L.A. AREA

The water table in the L.A. Basin is down over a hundred feet. Water is pouring into and through the San Andreas Fault in MASSIVE amounts. In the desert areas of Mojave the underground facilities are leaking so badly that "all hands" are repairing as fast as possible and several areas are sealed off. THAT is NOT of your doing, it is to prevent launching of your "space weapons" and "disks". The shuttle "could not be landed at Edwards on its return from its last fiasco."

Why do you think Mr. Bush was in Southern California--care to try another guess than the one you "thought-up" when I asked you before? Do you further care to guess who all attended the meetings in those strategic places?

## PULSE BEAM BOMBARDMENT

The desert and fault systems have been under total and constant bombardment by pulse-beams for weeks and it continues.

## SURVEILLANCE (LIQUEFACTION)

The entire area is being overflowed and mapped as to damage and changes: "The ground looks like curdled cheese and there are 'rifts' and/or 'sinks' which are 20 to 50 ft. in width and run for miles in length. The land appears to have been molten, or liquid, and 'curdled'," go the reports and pictures.

## FAULT MOVEMENT

Activity of the San Andreas "in motion" is reported from one end of its continental connection to the other. Teachers ARE on alert in the schools, paramedics are on stand-by, National Guard on military alert and the full expectation yesterday (Friday) was that the fault could not hold past 48 hours. THE EXPECTED MAGNITUDE: 10 TO 12 POINTS ON YOUR SEISMOGRAPHS WITH INTENSE AND LENGTHY DURATION.

## EXPLOSIONS AND LIGHT BURSTS

Both explosions of regular interval and duration and "light bursts" are reported the full length of the fault. This is true of the rim of the full Ring of Fire.

## MASSIVE MILITARY SHIFTING

There has been the ongoing shifting of military equipment and personnel and still tanks and equipment are seen in every part of your nation--in full battle paint and gear. MX missile-cars are seen on railroads throughout your country. Activity is almost frantic around all military bases and Yucca Valley is teeming with activity as is the Las Vegas area of Nevada.

## THESE ARE SOLID FACTS

Chelas, these are facts which have been confirmed. I am not in the business of doing more than reporting to you as ones report viewing and network information. You have been warned to the best of my ability. I have been stationed mostly above the Mojave Desert near here and other Command Craft are monitoring from other "hot spots". Remember, Plan 2000 has only 7-1/2 years for completion so it will not improve unless YOU MAKE IT IMPROVE! We of the Command will NOT interfere or intervene save to get a remnant of our people through the activities. I, further, observe that you are in serious, serious trouble--judging from the ridiculous and insulting treatment of myself and speaker on a MAJOR radio network on Thursday night last.

I will ask that someone transcribe the tape for I want to present the interview to you for your confrontation. It was a night when I and my crew were at full-alert and yet, an interview had been asked and granted. The idiots involved were no less than nit-wits and insulting, degrading baboons (giving insult to the baboons). The callers, aided and abetted by "one of America's finest and most popular 'hosts'" offered sexual encounters with Dharma and me, spoke of sexual positions and only two callers even remotely had any interest whatsoever in anything of value to you or your societal status.

Why would I tolerate it and continue such an encounter? **Because I finally caused them to allow phone numbers to be given wherein "anyone really interested in serious content" could CALL for such information.** This is the kind of battering that George Green gets every time he makes appearance or interviews. Yes, I see an awakening but, boy, you surely do have to DIG to find it.

### JUST WHEN YOU THINK - - -

Note that I have given great respect and honor to the authors and *New Federalist* for the work and daring printing of the UNAUTHORIZED BIOGRAPHY of George Bush. In return? When the printers of the La Rouche paper found out that George Green was connected to the *LIBERATOR* they refused to even allow George to carry the book! How often do you hear that group speak of God? I thought not. It IS hard to see it at first, is it not? La Rouche is an Internationalist and even though his presentations were on track regarding much in thrust--at least enough to hurt the Established government--there is NO rebuilding suggested "UNDER GOD WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL". Funny thing about the *Spotlight*, also; no one there will allow even advertising of JOURNALS or *LIBERATOR* in any publication. Why might this be? They have been directly contacted!

I only desire that YOU SEE the difficulty in gaining change because you are blocked at all turns in the most subtle manners. Knowing what is wrong is not enough--you must go somewhere with the knowledge and this is why the blockage--either keep you off the track from "doing" that which will regain foundations or leave you helpless in the hopelessness. Are there none, then, of established popularity, in papers which can serve God AND Man? Yes indeed, but they are few and far between and it is intended to be exactly that way. The point is, however, that Truth can be gleaned from them all--even your Establishment papers IF YOU KNOW THAT FOR WHICH TO LOOK!

### PHOTON BELT

I realize that you ones are bombarded by your "channels" and "soothsayers" as to the Photon Belt "slipping in on them". Let's do a bit of "looking within" briefly and see why that might be.

Firstly, the action coming up right now is MAN MADE and not the entry into THE belt of light. You must understand that you must be the ones who KNOW the difference in "natural" happenings and "man made" substitutes. We have given you information to discern and judge these situations. I cannot help it, chelas, if you have not attained the material and studied your information. I still get myriads of letters from ones wanting to "know this" and "that"--when it is ALL well laid-out in the information we have brought. I am barraged with "why don't you tell us" and "how come you didn't let us know" and "why don't you tell us now how this or that works?" It is all there in the JOURNALS, chelas--ALL OF IT. We DID bring it and IT IS the WORD and I cannot force you or cause you to either get it or accept it.

### ONLY HATONN TALKS OF PHOTON BELT?

Someone has sent a paper to us, called the *Reaper*, June 24, 1992. It has some interesting references and so we shall just excerpt some of the documentation. The paper in point: Editor: R.E. McMaster, Jr., P.O. Box 84901, Phoenix, AZ 85071. He references the "*Third Hammer*" which is a personal projection of Mr. McMaster and is very interesting but I can't cover it herein and it is not my point for reference. I would guess that in MATRIX III you might also find references to the "time in point"--I have not perused it for that content.

### TESLA ENERGY

".....1992 International Tesla Symposium will be held at the Sheraton South Hotel in Colorado Springs July 23-26 [interesting timing].... Moreover, it is Tesla who is the father of **all this new energy physics** [new??] which is breaking through now, and will be featured in this incredibly energetic

time frame. In short, the harmonics that are occurring in late July/early August are nothing short of incredible."

### BLACK OR WHITE

"Now it gets even weirder. The second week in June, I began receiving information in Matrix III. Then on June 10 Robert Fridenstine called to tell me that sources in the U.S., as well as scientists in Canada and elsewhere, said the earth will begin passing through a photon belt on July 25. This is precisely in the 'Third Hammer' time frame! Robert (New Horizons Trust) Fridenstine stated there could be two phases to this, one a black phase and one a light phase, but he didn't know which we would go through, either or both, or which one first. The black phase, it was thought, could cause blackouts on the earth for 3-4 days, a total earth eclipse in which light would be 180 degrees out of phase. There are concerns about social disruptions, people going berserk, and the temperature of the earth dropping three degrees and maybe 8-10 degrees. On the other hand, the light phase of this photon belt could increase light intensity 7-10 times. This would be sufficient to blind anyone who goes into it, particularly for an extended period of time. Millions of us could be blinded. It could destroy all food, wildlife, and livestock, or at least blind them. Welding goggles with #10 lenses would be necessary, as well as living in a basement, to survive this thing, whatever it is.

"Interestingly enough, the increase in ultraviolet light intensity this year is already so great that some manufacturers of acrylics, varnishes and the like which are put on boats (which stay in the sun) have reduced their warranty times by 50%.

"Since Robert's comments literally shed new light on my "Third Hammer" time frame, I immediately picked up the phone and called my old Christian Cherokee Indian friend in Independence, Missouri, whose dreams and visions are uncannily accurate. You will recall that I have mentioned this gentleman here many times before. Historically, over the past two or three years, when our information dovetails (and we come to the same

conclusions using totally different methodologies) nearly every time it has been a direct hit.

"To say this old Christian Cherokee was glad to hear from me would be an understatement. He told me that he had had a terrifying dream. It was '*a one-time thing, like an explosion on the earth, not quite like a volcano, however. There were black rolling clouds that smelled like sulfur. It burned and blistered like hot ashes. Poison gas affected every living thing on the earth. He had to get inside and stay under cover because it would affect the ozone and everything. It came like a straight wave--parallel to the earth, like a wave of death, and it would bring cancer and other diseases. It would hit the southern states really hard, central Oklahoma, Arkansas. It was terrifying. It covered the U.S. and everything--parallel. Ashes and sulfur went past and plant life was burned. I've never seen anything like it. It hit the earth like hail. It occurred when it was hot, summertime. It was like a wind, an explosion, rolling black clouds, rolling in a straight line. Stay out of the sun at that time.*'"

### PHOTON TORPEDOES?

"If the earth is indeed going to move into a photon belt on July 25, then it could very well slice the earth just like this old Cherokee describes. Remember my earlier comment that when I first computed these "Three Hammers", because of the incredible intensity of so many major turning points occurring at the time of the "Third Hammer" in late July/early August, I mused whether the earth was going to "blow up or something". The old Cherokee thought the ramifications of this event could carry into October/November."

[H: Can you take note that even the "Ancient" noted that the results of THIS happening would react into October/November--SO, it could not be THE Photon Belt entry--but, rather, a happening by man-caused devices (explosives, etc.) because the Photon Belt impacts for 2000 years!]

"Back to Robert Fridenstine. I told Robert what the old Cherokee had said and asked if he could amplify, and gather more data. Robert stated he was told that the black phase will occur if the sun goes into the Photon Belt first. Then light would go 180 degrees out of phase and there could be a total earth eclipse, a blackout on earth for 3-4 days. however, if the earth goes into the Photon Belt first, the light phase, that's when light intensity could increase 7-10 times. This is why the old Cherokee emphasized living in the basement, wearing protective lenses, staying out of the sun, going blind from the light and heat, crops being destroyed--if the light phase occurs. But he also discussed rolling black clouds. A black phase? These two men don't know each other.

"Next, totally out of the blue, a masseuse called me to ask if I would like to come to a small private meeting in Montana to hear Dr. Lawrence Kennedy speak. She has never, ever called me before. My antenna went up. Dr. Lawrence Kennedy is a featured speaker on Crystalase (a crystal laser) at the 1992 International Tesla Symposium, to be held in Colorado Springs July 23-26, 1992. Needless to say, I went. Here's where more of the pieces came together.

### STAR TREK

"Only ten people showed up, and I didn't know any of them, save the masseuse. Here's what I learned: Apparently, the galaxy is moving into a corridor of space where it's never been before. It's like a quantum leap. It's a time of birth pangs, where things become less materialistic and more spiritual....." etc. But next came a good-one and I don't want to misstate so let me also print this exactly like written:

"....I was told that a man named George Green, who used to (and perhaps still does) author a publication known as the Phoenix Journal, has said we could have three days of light or three days of darkness, July 25, based upon stellar orbital information. Okay, I'm listening...."

END QUOTE

Strange how things get "changed" in the repeating? Intentionally? Honest error? Disinformation? No, just efforts to share. George neither authors the document in point (though this does seem to be the thrust of the "enemy", to make you-the-people think so) nor does George speak of "3" days. If anything, George would repeat something like "110" hours and/or "5" days because that was the projection of the factual "null-time" of entry into the Photon Belt when it actually occurs. This will take into consideration a day on either side of the happening for movement into and out of the "null-zone".

By the way, you who are devoted readers of the BOOK OF ENOCH and other volumes such as OAH SPE, not to even consider the Holy Bible as you call it, all refer to this period of time. How is it that this has suddenly become "Hatonn's Photon Belt" and we are denounced along with "space-cadets" as Satanic extraterrestrial beings spreading doom, gloom and false teachings? I repeat what I ask now and have forever: WHERE FROM DO YOU THINK GOD WILL COME? HOW WILL "HE" COME? DO NOT THE HOSTS (MESSENGERS) ALWAYS COME FIRST? ARE THEY NOT EXTRATERRESTRIALS? "Extraterrestrial" means "that which is not terrestrial"--all else is extraterrestrial. That means, chelas, God must be an extraterrestrial. Are you sure you do not turn away God because you have followed the preachers and deceivers into believing that which "comes from space" to be of Satan? Ponder it--for it may well mean the difference in life and death unto you.

### WILLY WHITEFEATHER

I thank my brother who has sent a compiled volume called SEEING CAUSE AND EFFECT THRU THE EYE OF THE EAGLE FOR PEACE.

The "great bird" is, of course, the Phoenix and is carried as the theme throughout the volume. I would like permission to print this volume in total (no changes in ANYTHING by Editors). It is intended to be as Grandfather presented thoughts and ideas to this speaker.

I know that you readers would greatly enjoy this presentation and will find our brotherhood totally bound one with the other in Truth. You will also note, when available, that the Earthquakes, etc., as being presented now are next to the last entry into the volume--THE PHOTON BELT, THE LAST. Does this mean the "Ending"? No, it only means the beginning--of that which will come "after" but the evidence is there for your seeing. So be it.

### GREATEST HONOR

To have my brothers from the Ancient "people" realize the Truth of that which I bring, means far more to me than all the riches and confirmations of physical humans in any station. My brothers KNOW TRUTH and have NOT FORGOTTEN IT ALL for they bore and bear the ORAL teachings from generation to generation through those who held to the Truth or again awakened to serve in the revelations of cycle change. Grandfather Whitefeather speaks from the memory of the Cherokee, Little Crow from that of the Lakota and others speak from Hopi--but all speak for Universal Truth in KNOWING and REMEMBERING. Are any greater or lesser than another who bears Truth? No, for we are but all the ONE and Truth is Truth--told in many ways so that each might find "understanding"--nothing greater and nothing lesser--JUST THE ONE! When you get the volume in point, please note the identical sign of the "Phoenix" with only a very slight change in the "signature" of the picture. The "Phoenix" of the cosmic-brothers bears a "star" in the "heart" to indicate coming from the stars. The "Cherokee Phoenix", for instance, bears a banner which reads: *Protection*. In both the Phoenix is RISING! Ah, indeed, the "Bird Tribes" are present--the Thunder Brothers returned!

I would please share a last thought as we draw this segment to a close for this is a thought provoking portion--you are at the crossroads and choices, sorting and purification are coming forth. A beloved and respected teacher of the Lakotas speaks and says, *"It's time Indians tell the world what we know...about nature and about God. So I'm going to tell you what I know and who I am. You guys better listen. You got a lot to learn."*

And may it be heard! Mitakuye oyasin, Aho.

Hatonn, in great respect and reverence unto my brethren, The Wisdomkeepers.



REC #1 HATONN

THU., JULY 23, 1992 9:54 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 342

THURSDAY, JULY 23, 1992

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (R&D)

Thank you, Nora, for your hours and hours of work in the dusty archives of a little used portion of the libraries. We shall begin in this Edition of the *Liberator*, a section on Truth in documentation. It will keep all of us on our toes--I, that I don't "slip" and you, that you must stop disclaiming on the basis of resources.

Nora has always, from onset of the JOURNALS, been my snoopy-dog sleuth. She has dug into ancient texts in effort to find back-up information from credible ancient documents and dictionaries utilized by select groups, etc. She even took my name, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, apart letter by letter and did, in fact, come up with the meaning of each label, stature and origin for the purpose of confirmation of my being. We will henceforth put segments of her research into each paper and then we will bind the information as suitable pages are assembled. As always, it is hard to know where to begin because there has been basically hop-sotch subject material--as we write on various subjects. I know that you will find it valid and interesting as well as confirming and educational. I ask that she choose a label for the segment of paper reserved for her, i.e.: Nora's Corner (as suggested), Sleuthing, Clues, Under the Eye-glass, or whatever seems appropriate. We are flexible and can change it if it doesn't sit right as we move along.

This portion has been requested for a long time and once we even asked if you-the-readers wanted such an offering--the response was definitely very positive.

You can all find truth in confirmation of all I (we) write for I only compile, bring from the secret places and integrate. You **HAVE THE INFORMATION** available in all instances--you simply have forgotten how to look for it and where.

NEW NEWS

I suggest that all of you regular readers NOW see the non-news in different light and intake. If nothing else, you can begin to generalize and see how differing instances are connected. Today we can give example for new readers just taking this morning's actions here and there. I have no desire nor intent to write shocking revelations--for frankly, there **ARE NO NEW** shocking revelations. Every tid-bit is OLD and repetitious ad nauseam. My intent is to awaken you to alertness so that you reclaim your capabilities to see through this man-laid veil of lies and into remembering your purpose, experience and journey. What I CAN and DO do is to choose that which is pertinent for the moment and the rebuilding of your knowledge data. I do the research and choosing--Dharma does the secretarial typing and speaking for there is not enough time for any "human" physical to discern, judge and organize such massive amounts of material--even through total plagiarism even IF, in fact, the data were all assembled and ready to simply "copy".

If you doubt the above statement--YOU go into a library and see wherein YOU would begin! I must remind you that some 56 JOURNALS have been compiled--54 by ONE person writing every word, since July of 1989. That is more than a book every three weeks (published) along with weekly (and often more frequent in the beginning) newspapers averaging some 30 pages. This, too, is predominantly produced by ONE person. There is a small group who Edit and Format and still we find that ones complain of not being able to read all we produce. **We have chosen to present it through this manner so that we can better evaluate the ability of ones to READ--IF--only one person sets the work to paper.**

Why do I need to tell you this once in a while? Because we get new readers who Poo-Poo the material and discount the writers-

-working on the assumption somehow, that the work has gone on for decades. No, Dharma first heard the name, and met this person, Hatonn, in late 1987. All of our work has been accomplished in less than five years of your counting, and myriads of other projects well under way in that same time period. I would hope that you accept this as a challenge that presents "higher input" to be capable of this kind of production. We are not here for "sensationalism" and constantly must remind all of you of that fact. Ours is not to even have interest in "top-secret" "inside" information other than to tell you what the "big boys" are doing in their own behalf and against you.

When we get enough of your attention we shall move from this type of controversial physical (and political) human distraction to outlay the important information you need for transition to higher levels of experience, integrated with your higher brotherhood of Man. This requires, however, that we give you the correct input to uncover the misconceptions and lies fed to you through the generations of ones who would control the world as a whole. You must understand your "Source" if you are to rejoin same--it is quite logical and reasonable--two things you have now been trained to not consider.

### SO, THE PHOTON PHENOMENON

Stop it! You will NOT lay this instance off on any "higher" source of actors. What is happening right now is fully Man-tampered and utilized for self-gain of the political would-be kings.

You may note NOTHING happening in your "neighborhood" but I can assure you that your NAVY is finding itself bound by some kind of phenomenon which periodically shuts down every electric circuit and electronic piece of equipment on board ships and in command centers--in the area of the Persian Gulf and in the Mediterranean Sea.

You plan to "surgically bomb" Iraq again? Where are you going to do that "from"? You are moving the *Saratoga* carrier from the Mediterranean to the Gulf? Oh? You may be allowed

to get it there but you are NOT going to launch planes for bombing runs from it.

You do remember, don't you, that the Gulf War with Iraq was Bush's war? Well, this one is to get rid of the information and destructive documentation against him, personally, this time. If you are a new reader, you had best get the back copies of the paper, the TANGLED WEB series of JOURNALS and pay attention to the "Gonzalez" congressional hearings.

The act of aggression as pronounced by your administration against Iraq WILL GET YOU INTO A NUCLEAR WAR AND THE BOMBING RUNS WILL BE OUT OF ISRAEL--WHY DO YOU REALLY THINK BAKER IS IN THE "HOLY LAND"? (The very term makes me ill.)

### TIME YET TO GO!

Let me tell you how my crew functions. We have ones fully planning to fly, tomorrow, from L.A. to Oregon (if the "big one" hasn't happened). We have ones going about their business as usual--as long as they can do so. They have "prepared" for contingency happenings and now go about their work.

Man has "free-will" and you can be victimized or take control--whichever is your "bag". Constant asking "if" "it" is on or off doesn't do a thing except immobilize you. The things coming down right now upon you from earthquakes to power failure through pulsed photon lasers are none of our doing and, therefore, not in our mandate to control as to "timing". I can only present probabilities such as how long the San Andreas can stand the bombardment it is receiving before slipping. You have some little recognized scientists whose work is often simply laughed at--who can tell you almost to the minute when the rift will occur--but you don't listen--so why continue to ask and annoy them?

One of these men remains in a "deadly" zone and, yet, he has prepared his instruments, laboratory and home for major impact so that he can continue to record FOR YOU. I honor this man

for, actually, we are not at risk of life or limb. Our ground crew remains at risk but they, too, have prepared and will simply ride out whatever comes down the pike.

### PUBLICITY'S FUNCTION

You do, however, do great service to your fellow man by making all of this information public--even if it be in ridicule for **THE ONES IN CHARGE DARE NOT** bring forth the full intent for the plan has been uncovered and the impact removed. The adversary relies on secrecy and deceit to pull off his dirty-tricks. Once revealed, he is caught in his own trap if he continues with his evil plans of destruction. If he cannot blame "nature" or "act of God"--he is then caught holding the bag of tricks in his own dirty little hands. The alternative is to ridicule and denounce, lie and shut-down publications and pronouncements of truth by force. This is happening at this instant with many writers and not to leave us out--we too. You may not realize it but you averted massively destructive wars by U.S. "first-strike" on several occasions by the publicity of one or two men who knew the plan and blew the whistle, the first daring one being Dr. Peter Beter and a risk-taking radio interviewer on the very morning of the planned strike. How many times have YOU been saved from something and knew NOT? With every major disaster you get tale after tale from ones who had "literal miracles" in timing or placement. Where are YOUR guardian angels? They are there if you but LISTEN and act on the information. You who ridicule **SHALL NOT HAVE THE LAST LAUGH!**

### WE ARE HERE!

Do you not think the Elite know we are here? Do you not think they know that the enemy has capability of attack and defense greater than your own? Indeed! They not only know but are annoyed that we continue to botch their plans by telling you the truth of their actions and plans. I want you to understand that **THE PEN IS MIGHTIER THAN IS THE SWORD!** if it be in Truth that the words are presented.

What can your offenders do right now? We have told you their plans--if they continue, they will be discovered for we already have spread too much information. If they pull it off, the worst is a bit of interesting ridicule and public discrediting which will call more attention to our work and gain more interested people to our readership. The finer "wars" of experience are NOT fought with a gun, my friends--not at all. Frankly, I care not either way--for we need more "time" to get our working elements moving. We are not in YOUR game of war or sorting of power--we have a mission which considers neither. YOU may think we LOSE either way--NO, INDEED--WE GAIN EITHER WAY! I believe it would be considered a sick mind that would demand a 12 point earthquake to prove a space-cadet or a "nothing" newspaper and **JOURNALS** inept. Funny thing--ones have described this material as coming from Dharma's "insane mind". WHO is insane--the one who tells Truth or the one who demands destruction for "proof"? The only thing you can logically deduct, if you squeak by again for a short few weeks, is that I speak Truth and the happenings are "totally" controlled by MAN. You can know this much because your own scientists are expecting the "big one" and cannot figure out what in the soup is going on. When they "find out" they must then also bury the information under orders "not to panic the public". But while they are silent, the military troops build-up to "control riots". Riots? Why would you have riots? You see, chelas, YOU must begin to put the pieces together for selves and then you do not have to simply accept anything from either the Elite nor from "ME", for you will see beyond the facade of secrecy and KNOW the big boys are up to something--which is NOT going to do you much good.

### JAPAN BANKS/STOCK MARKET

Things are about to burst in Japan within the Banking system. I suggest to you who are waiting for documentation from the Japanese Bank as noted to me--get onto this NOW. There is hanky-pank and the Japanese stock-market is on the verge of collapse. I simply suggest you have your people take appropriate ACTION without waiting longer for after the top-level "meetings" tomorrow and on the week-end, there will perhaps

be some massive changes and, at the least, delays in transactions.

## INTELLIGENCE FORCES

You must also note what is taking place in the "bloc" nations where the warring continues and continues despite "cease fire agreements" and even "humanitarian" shipments are interrupted. The news reporters have now stated: "...it appears that factions are firing on themselves in deliberate efforts to keep the fighting going through incidents appearing to be from opposition forces." NO--the intelligence mercenaries are continuing the "set-up" incidents to INSURE THERE IS NO END OF THE HOSTILITIES. Pay attention, chelas, or they will slip these things over on you. Watch all those cute little blue hats at work! The down-and-dirty players won't even be wearing the visible sign but it's all the same under the sheep's costume!

Humanitarian aid? What is this "new deal", "old deal", "let's make a deal" and/or "no deal". You allow wars of incredible hardship in South Africa, the East Bloc nations and all over the map--but you will go into Iraq and bomb an Agricultural building along with a few hundred thousand people who get in the way, while you still cause "inhuman" murder upon thousands and thousands of innocent people in Iraq? Is this truly the kind of NEW WORLD ORDER and ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT WITH FREEDOM AND JUSTICE FOR NONE THAT YOU WANT? Well, you are going to get it whether or not you like it. **You already have it!**

Dharma, let us now turn to inclusion of a segment of the material from Ray Renick. There are portions of that which will be presented herein that actually need clarification and input for it is not quite as presented. The author would have no way of knowing all points which make my statement factual, however. The writings in point are not the main point of this material so we will not make lengthy insertions herein.

For instance, we have written in great detail about Capt. and Mrs. Gunther Russbacher, who will be mentioned in the text

and there are discrepancies in the information which need clarification at some time but for purposes of Mr. Renick, it matters not herein. Just note, readers, that we are simply reprinting direct writings from Mr. Renick. We are grateful for his sharing and may his experience be a gift of insight to you-the-readers.

QUOTE:

## PRECEDENT

### **Evidence of Corruption, Collusion, Conspiracy and the Deterioration of The United States Judicial System:**

Almost 40 years ago, while in the U.S. Marine Corps, I learned about the illegal heroin trade and the complicity of the United States Government, the Central Intelligence Agency, and Air Transport Command/Air America in this activity. Following are examples of my own research and experience in this. Included with this paper are references, notes and documents. They are all public domain and can be copied and disseminated.

Colonel James "Bo" Gritz made several trips to southeast Asia to look for POWs and MIAs. He returned information and video tapes about U.S. Government/State Department/White House complicity in the heroin business. The government tried to incarcerate Col. "Bo" to prevent his exposing the government's crimes. The government lost its case. After the trial, on the courthouse steps, in front of the T.V. cameras, the U.S. prosecutor Maddox announced, "George Bush called me on the phone and told me to 'Get Bo Gritz.'". I personally exchanged information with Bo about drug trafficking and assassination.

**[H: I would like to insert a little "interest point" at this juncture, regarding Bo Gritz's case. The "government" set up one of Bo's "colleagues" (which I will leave unnamed here for the present time) and brought some dummy charges against him and then offered in exchange for testifying with false evidence against Bo, a dropping of his own charges. The man refused and is now serving his fifth year of a four-**

teen-year prison sentence. Still think you are playing with a "wimp"?)

Barbara Honegger exposed the "October Surprise" story about how George Bush and Ronald Reagan stole the 1980 election. Her friend Richard Brenneke faced incarceration for helping her expose those two criminals. Bush's National Security Advisor Donald Gregg perjured himself at Brenneke's trial and Brenneke was acquitted. For several years I have exchanged information with Barbara and sent tapes to her. I hope I was able to be of some assistance.

U.S. Navy Captain Russbacher has been falsely incarcerated to prevent his testifying about his role as George Bush's pilot in the "October Surprise" election theft. I hope my exchange of information with Mrs. Russbacher has been of some assistance. I have much information on the Russbacher case.

[H: Hereat I must make a statement. I know well Mrs. Russbacher and I have no comment regarding her story. I DO observe that either she is confused or has some facts of misleading nature given her. For instance, she had a severe falling out with Barbara Honegger after her relationship began with Gunther Russbacher. She has been badly used and abused at any slicing of the cake, but some of her facts are NOT. For instance, she says: "...we were just leaving Reno when fighter planes were rallied from Nellis to take us in custody (Russbacher and Rayelan had just married and were utilizing Casey's CIA "Little Blackbird" craft). Well, a lot of that particular story does not add up and yet has been told over and over and over again. It is a long, long way from Reno to Nellis Field (right at Las Vegas) so WHY would this slip of the lip be allowed? It is also obvious and Rael (as I call her) knows she was "set-up" at every turn of the puzzle prior to her marriage of totally absurd circumstance. This does not mean that her story is invalid--only that it is obvious there were NOT coincidences but, rather, fully planned encounters at every turn.

Next, Mr. Renick just a few days ago sent us a news release. I appreciate it very much for within it was a notation that Rael had had an investigation done and it was discovered that George Green and the Phoenix material are both "placed" disinformation resources. I speak for the Phoenix material only, in this instance, because there is actually no connection with George Green other than that he owns the publishing company, America West, through which the JOURNALS are published--not even printed. The LIBERATOR is now a totally separate entity with a home base of Las Vegas and Tehachapi and NOT Carson City. This is NOT to "pull away" from one, George Green, it is only to point out that there is and never was any other connection and I will not tolerate George bearing responsibility for anything of my own position. America West publishes many books and often, in promotion meetings and lectures, the JOURNALS are not presented more than "in passing" as reference. I protect his right to privacy and he has every right to promote his publications and distributions as would any other marketer. I have not been "discharged" by America West and therefore have no fault to find therein. If there is information held by ones who "INVESTIGATE" and then speak behind hand-backs--I suggest they share openly with all of us. I, for one, do not wish to give one iota of misinformation to any reader or receiver but I cannot be responsible for what others utilize as "their opinion" of my books and papers--THAT is their business and none of mine.

I do know that there were many discrepancies in Mrs. Russbacher's story as written and America West declined to publish her book and/or promote her "motion picture" proposal.

I wrote at length about the Russbacher story and honored her greatly for her efforts in the face of such tremendous odds in her endeavors to help Gunther. But, I must note that sometimes too much help is very endangering to the "inmate". You ones must know that Gunther is a pilot of exceptional talents along with being a "sheep dipped" agent. He is NOT a native American and therefore did not find an-

swers in the Constitutional Law Center for the "law" simply says he is not a citizen under that Constitution. I would, however, like to know what HER resource investigators discovered that is so hush-hush. I do not work in "secret" so I suggest we lay it ALL RIGHT OUT THERE ON THE TABLE FOR ALL TO SEE!.

Gunther is in double jeopardy because his talents have been needed--and utilized--by Bush since his incarceration. One of those instances was to fly Bush to and back from Moscow immediately prior to the opening shots of the Iraq war. And you thought "October Surprise" was interesting? My, my--the Gorby-Bush arrangement surpasses anything like an "October Surprise"! The "Blackbird Project" is ever so much more interesting than is the "Blackbird" Spy-plane SR-71 in point. So be it. *I still suggest to all of you--DO NOT MISS THE TANGLED WEB series of JOURNALS for James Bond never had so much intrigue as truth. In fact, James Bond was taken directly from incidents out of British Intelligence.] RETURNIN TO QUOTE*

Many times I have assisted in organizing presentations of the Christic Institute. My files are full of their information on drug trafficking, assassination, money laundering, bank fraud and election fraud to "put away" much of the American Government for life. The corrupt Federal Courts have used every cheap trick in the book to prevent them from bringing their information to the public.

My own personal involvement goes back almost 40 years when I learned about U.S. Government/CIA heroin trafficking in French Indochina. Today hundreds of POWs and MIAs are incarcerated in Southeast Asia, with the collusion of the Department of Defense to hide that dirty information.

I possess a short film clip that shows William Greer was the decisive triggerman in the President Kennedy assassination. A Supreme Court Justice from Santa Barbara headed the commission that blamed and framed an innocent man for that murder.

I possess papers, documents, and copies of a lawsuit filed in Southern California that shows the U.S. Government and the courts deliberately framed and imprisoned the wrong man for the murder of Senator Robert Kennedy. Judge William P. Clark of San Luis Obispo is mentioned in the lawsuit.

There is evidence that the National Security Agency with William P. Clark as President Reagan's National Security Advisor was responsible for the bombing of the Korean Airlines KAL 007 and the murder of the 269 passengers.

My personal investigations, research and files on murder and drug trafficking in San Luis Obispo County show connections to real estate development, cattle business, and high country officials and also connections to some of the highest government officials in the United States Government. I was corresponding with Senator Howard Jarvis when he announced, "San Luis Obispo County is the crookedest county in the state." Public Works Projects such as the Los Osos sewer system are based on falsified data and are designed to assist real estate development and drug money laundering.

My personal attorney, Mr. Phillip Simon, is in a very precarious position. He's going to have a fine time explaining to the courts, the judges, the Bar Association and his future clients how he can accept fees and represent so many people on opposing sides of an issue.

First of all he represented Scott Alexander who was murdered because he knew too much about drug trafficking and murder involving high government officials. (Steven Carr was murdered because he could identify George Bush's affiliation with Panamanian dictator Manuel Noriega.)

Secondly, he represented Michael Francis Aivaz, who, as a federal agent used Scott to help gather information on Los Osos drug traffickers. Aivaz was at least an accomplice to Scott's murder. (Last time I saw Mike Aivaz he was a "basket case".)

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., JULY 26, 1992 8:12 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 345

SUNDAY, JULY 26, 1992NOTHING HAPPENING?

If you think nothing is happening then I concern for your world more than can be imagined. Just on a local level the laser pulse beams are so debilitating that my crew finds it difficult to function. The constant bombardment makes it very tempting to simply "give up" and await whatever shall be coming. Oh, would that it could be so simple. You are being toyed with in a most heinous manner and my heart goes out unto you. My team notes that the silent hours are so busy that their physical mechanical houses will hardly function upon arising.

Many of you are going within and finding your day to day conclusions of actions. I can offer no more than that as a teacher for in the remainder of journey it shall be moment to moment, day to day. Rejoice in the gift of even one more hour, one more day--and, if allowed just a few more years in which to grow--you can change this old world, friends. That is, if you want to do so. Most are marching now to the new piper's song and drumbeat to zombie-land.

CAMP DAVID?

Your President is off for a "get-away" at Camp David? This is what the CNN speaker said this morning! Can't the writers remember from one minute to the next, their stories? Remember--he went to Camp David with his high level staff, Powell, Cheney, Quayle, etc., to decide when to bomb Iraq? Is that so unimportant that it is called a "get-away"? What ever happened to "doing business" in the Capital and White House of your government? Besides, all the while they were "making plans

Thirdly, he represented this author, who has spent many years gathering information on these crimes. Simon was told "up front" that this prospective client's legal problems involved both Alexander and Aivaz! Simon said, "I don't want to hear about it." Having previously represented Alexander and Aivaz and living in the small community of Los Osos, Simon knew damned well what was going on! Sounds like "conflict of interest"?

Then he had the audacity to decide by himself to NOT forward a request for a quiet, private conference. (However, there may have been some collusion involved.) The public dissemination of this information is based on his decision.

In all fairness it should be pointed out that Simon is well aware of the large number of persons that have been "terminated with extreme prejudice" (a U.S. covert intelligence term). Perhaps he is just covering his own backside. If witnesses, presidents, senators, etc., can be "terminated", lawyers would be "No Problem".

Under these conditions he cannot represent me. I will petition the court to discharge him and return all fees.

(Please make and distribute copies.)

END OF QUOTING

Let us close this portion and when we sit again we will continue with Ray's, ANALYSIS OF AN ASSASSINATION PLOT.

Thank you, Hatonn to clear.



and contingency operations"--how is it that Powell was also off making speeches which were also shown on the same news-cast? These were political, so guess what is most important? What do YOU know? How do you know that you know? Do you have any idea at all of what is going on beyond that which you are shown on TV or in the press? I thought not.

Just remember, friends, Bush declared the first Iraq war from his usual office: the golf course. World affairs and death of a nation in between golf ball holes and on golf carts. Does this strike you as less deadly than one, Adolf Hitler, who at least declared his intent "to the people" on "working" ritual--not from vacation-land. Do you realize that ALL of Bush's major declarations of intended death dealing doom bombs--have come from his GET-AWAYS and always from a place of "game-playing"? Can it be that he is always at "play" or is it just imagining coincidence? Could it be that the "one" shown to you "isn't" the entity in point of making those horrendous decisions against you and your nation? You had better take a better look at all those Elite puppets.

### BAKER IN PHILIPPINES

Where is your Secretary of State while the world dangles between disaster and catastrophe? Ah, indeed, he is in the Philippines! Why? Would you find it strange that Imelda Marcos has gone to do banking in Hong Kong (right now!)? She has to have SPECIAL permits to go anywhere so how could this be--and only four days, yet. (??) Could there be some kind of Pay-Off being setup for this so-called little "Indonesian Conference"? Why is Pinatubo blowing again? Let me tell you again, students of life progress--the Philippines are the most important point of remaining heritage in your world. It is so important that Dharma sits and stares at 33 hours of taped language course and four texts on the language of Tagalog--the native language of the Philippines. It is too much; I agree that it is too much at this time, but we must have it available when I need it. This does not mean, please, that any of you Filipinos who speak Tagalog may begin pounding her with your language to get to me--YOU GET TO ME DIRECTLY AND IT ONLY BURIES HER IN

**TOTAL BEWILDERMENT. YOU MUST, ALSO, YOU PRESENTERS--RECEIVE FROM ME DIRECTLY.** Usually, silence is the best approach to almost all things--for in the silence you can HEAR!

In the silence she is also becoming attuned to Lakota when Grandfather calls. What links do you ones have to your past heritage? Go into the silence and perhaps you will hear and know. There are no accidents--why would Little Crow be a Lakota? Why not a Mayan? Well, WHO says he wasn't--isn't? How can you LEARN these things if you remain locked into the moment of concern about that which is contradiction? If you learn the clues and guidelines--you can KNOW without asking another, even a higher brother, for the answers. I like to often repeat Little Crow's speaking: "It will all be exactly as it will be."

### GO READ YOUR LESSONS

Instead of reading a "few" of the volumes and papers and then barraging me with questions--even about ones such as Billy Meier, etc. Why do you not avail yourselves of ALL the information and you will KNOW the answers? I have no interest in dawdling over one speaker or another--the world is made of over 6-1/2 BILLION people--each needing, needing, needing - - -. Does MY opinion of, say, the BOOK OF ENOCH or OAH-SPE actually mean so much to you? If you have read my projections and used the never-changing guidelines--YOU WILL KNOW THE VALUE AND/OR THE ERRORS. The great Wisdomkeepers are knowing that there are many ways to present "truth" and most often the best way to discern Truth is through the blackest lie. How can YOU gain in this wisdom if you attend the details of "man's" blatherings without giving guidelines to the reception and sorting into valid, possibly valid and erroneous or false? To get my opinion on those things is exactly that--my opinion. Some of you want my opinions so that you can confirm your own or, somehow prove ME WRONG. I am in no contest for anything and I am here to prove nothing--I have a mission and I am doing it to the best of my capability (which is quite adequate). Truth is a strange commodity--it



stands alone and seems always to be attacked in the most heinous manners when it would be obvious that were it NOT Truth--no one would pay a second glance at the circumstance.

### EXAMPLE?

**QUOTING: Wednesday, July 8, 1992, *The Honolulu Advertiser*: Historian says the Holocaust never occurred, JEWS ACCUSE GOEBBELS' DIARY TRANSLATOR OF BEING BIASED.**

Associated Press: LONDON--Revisionist historian David Irving's key role in getting Joseph Goebbels' diaries published has sparked protest by Jews, and provoked debate over the accuracy of translations by a man who claims there was no Holocaust (as presented).

The *Sunday Times* (London), which paid Irving for transcribing previously unpublished extracts from the diaries as well as a "finder's fee" for delivering them to the paper, has been attacked for dealing with the controversial historian.

The state archives in Moscow, where the diaries were discovered, has also become embroiled in the controversy because of its dealings with Irving. The cash-strapped archives, which allowed him to work for free, now says it should be paid.

*Sunday Times* Editor Andrew Neil said the controversy over Irving has obscured the potential impact of the previously unpublished segments of the diaries, which Oxford historian Norman Stone says fill "the largest outstanding gap in the documentation of the Third Reich."

Since the rival *Independent* newspaper revealed details of the publishing deal last week, Irving's house has been picketed by Jewish Groups and the Anti-Nazi League [off-spring of British Intelligence]. The protesters say Irving's views make him unsuitable to translate the diaries of Hitler's propaganda chief. [H: What would make his "suitable"? Would

changing the truth to lies make him more suitable, perhaps?]

Irving said yesterday that windows have been smashed at British bookstores selling his works. He also said members of underground Jewish organizations, disguised as telephone engineers, raided his apartment and smashed down the door with a sledgehammer.

Irving, who has written many books about World War II and is preparing a biography of Goebbels, denied accusations that he was an "apologist for Hitler". But he stood by his contention that there was no Holocaust as presented. In an article he wrote in Tuesday's *Guardian*, he predicted that "one year from now the Holocaust will be discredited".

*Times* Editor Neil said it would have been more convenient if an uncontroversial historian had offered the newspaper new extracts from the diaries, but Irving came up with "a world scoop" and he wasn't about to turn it down.

Neil said Irving was one of the few people who could decipher Goebbels' spidery handwriting and shorthand. Irving said it had taken him two years to learn how to read it.

Actress Miriam Karlin, a member of the Anti-Nazi League, who protested outside Irving's house on Saturday, said he was totally unsuitable for translating accurately because of his denial of the Holocaust as it happened, in which her mother's family died. [H: Does this make HER possibly a better translator?]

Irving countered: "My opponents say, 'There you are, he's going to give it a right-wing slant.' But you can't do that because you'd leave yourself open to immediate detection."

Neil said *The Sunday Times* has done extensive checks against already published sections of Goebbels' diaries and is convinced the new extracts are not fakes. In 1983, the newspaper bought purported Hitler diaries, which turned out to be forgeries.

"It's not a mistake the paper could afford to make twice," Neil said. **End of quoting.**

### AND WHAT OF JESSE JACKSON?

He was just in Brussels speaking to the World Jewish Congress meeting. (Jesse Jackson? (??)) He says, "Zionism is a liberation movement," and called for Jews and Blacks to re-create their "old coalition". Old coalition? Seems to me it was only a brief period of time ago that the Jews were blasting Jesse Jackson as an **Anti-Semite** for referring to New York City as "Hymietown" during his 1984 campaign and embracing Palestine Liberation Organization Chairman Yasser Arafat. Isn't it amazing that you can simply lie a bit more and swing votes in your favor? Well, chelas, if it depends on my telling you what you want to hear--forget it--for, from me, you shall have Truth whether or not it wears well in the voting stands.

### NO NULL-TIME YESTERDAY?

Oh? Tell that to the ones who were caught for over four hours in total blackout and no way to get the information to anyone--not even CNN. Then, when the word DID get out--all media was forbidden to even reference it. **THE MEDIA WAS WARNED THAT IT WAS PART OF A TOP-SECRET OPERATION AND INVOLVED NATIONAL SECURITY AND THERE WAS AN IMMEDIATE GAG ORDER ON ALL DETAILS. ANYONE A BIT SCARED YET?**

### THE BIG ONE?

Be patient, little rushers, California reeled and rocked for the past two days and is still shaking this minute. Be patient and when you least expect it--smile, you're on Candid Earthquake. The Elite have a LOT riding on the events of these days and George Bush has problems brewing on top of his problems.

## INDICTMENTS

So, NOW, we are going to consider indicting Reagan and top aides for being involved in Iran-gate? What of Bush? He was the biggest part of all and his name isn't even getting honorable mention today.

What WILL you do about Bush--and all those **Presidents** who have covered-up and allowed to die, all those sons and husbands of you-the-people? Let me share with you, an article brought to my attention within the *Spotlight*. Thank you for sharing for it says it more believably than can I in reaching through the physical walls of "prove it to me".

**QUOTE: *The Spotlight*, July 27, 1992 (mailed 7/17/92): POW EXCLUSIVES CONFIRMED (front page), Presidential Duplicity Proven:**

*The final chapter can now be written on the story of the fate of American prisoners of war and missing in action left behind at the end of American participation in the Vietnam War nearly 20 years ago--in 1973. [H: No there won't be any "new" things herein--but you need it ALL. The article is by one Mike Blair whom I respect but find his information often lacks the "whole truth"--as in the assassination of John Kennedy, he somehow "missed" the main murderers. So be it.]*

Exclusive to the *Spotlight*; by Mike Blair.

The Senate Select Committee on POW and MIA Affairs, a temporary committee set up and funded to determine the fate of America's Vietnam War missing, will soon be able to write its final report to Congress and the American people as to the fate of some 2,300 missing Americans still unaccounted for from the war in Southeast Asia.

It will not be a pretty report, and it will shock and disgust the American people, for it concludes a story of infamy, deceit and

betrayal, so great as to never have been surpassed in U.S. history.

The report will detail how the administrations of five successive American presidents--Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford, Jimmy Carter, Ronald Reagan and George Bush--could have resolved the live POW-MIA issue but instead tried to bury it forever in one of official Washington's numerous memory holes. There is still time to bring redemption, to resolve the issues. That he will is doubtful. [H: I note that the biggest picture in the article is of HENRY KISSINGER! I wonder how they are going to blame all of this on the "Little Gray Aliens 'holding your administration hostage'"?]

..... Yes, indeed, American prisoners of war were left behind, alive in Southeast Asia. STOP QUOTING.

[H: I can't continue this barrage of words--as right-on as they might be, because it is obvious that if 370-plus troops were left on the tarmac when the rest flew home to safety--there WERE men left in Southeast Asia!

Of course there were men left there and are still there. This writer, however, wants you to believe the men were "for sale", etc., No, it all now has to do with international drug trade and higher causes.

I believe that there is a much more important notation in small size that would explain a lot more if you could get the truth on the man in point, Richard Armitage! I believe you would be able to get confirmation from one Col. James Gritz regarding my statement.]

**Quote:** SECRET AGENDA? Richard Armitage, the U.S. State Department manipulator who engineered the downfall of Ferdinand Marcos, is touring Australia, speaking on regional security, sponsored by the Heritage Foundation AND Institute of Public Affairs. However, his main thrust was against non-candidate Ross Perot, who he denounced to the Australian press as a "fascist unfit to control the CIA, FBI and IRS." Armitage

added that Australia should have grave fears concerning Perot. Now they don't have to worry. **End of quoting.** (Also from *Spotlight*, same day but from press releases elsewhere.)

Secret agenda? That must be THE most understated one-liner of the year!

### WAKE UP, WORLD

I have written about the **Heritage Foundation AND THE Institute of Public Affairs**. Is it too much to ask that you ones read the information I bring you before you continue to ask and ask and ask questions which have been answered so many times that other readers withdraw in boredom? If you cannot "afford" the books I know not what to do other than **DEMAND** that they be carried in your local libraries. I again remind you, we write for almost 7 BILLION people and I cannot attend individuals who inquire on personal subjects. Ask those questions of God and LISTEN for the response. Often, however, it will be, "Go get and read the information I am sending unto you! What is most important in your journey? Think carefully in answering ME."

Armitage was the most involved of all your State Department personnel in drug dealings in the Golden Triangle--get Gritz's information, tapes--whatever you can get hands on. He also was in Lebanon (about drugs and "deals" at the onset of the Iraq "Gulf War"). Why would that possibly be?? Watch this one man and you'll get a LOT OF ANSWERS!

### HOW DO YOU GET INFORMATION?

You can read that which we bring and it will "get you through" but if you only are driven to proof and more, more and more than I have time to outlay--you are pretty much on your own. My people can supply you with listings of books of truth as far as insight into physical workings are concerned but the most important, of course, are as this one in hand, **REPORT FROM IRON MOUNTAIN ON THE POSSIBILITY AND DESIRABILITY OF PEACE**. This book was printed in 1967 (sorry,

to you who demanded I use "new" material). It was **WITHDRAWN** from the libraries and public access (just as is planned with the PLEIADES CONNECTION series and the TANGLED WEBS series--under way right now) before the third printing could be completed.

Well, you ask, "Couldn't YOU give us that information like you do other things? You are already in trouble and seem to keep it flowing--why don't you give it to us?" I guess I shall consider that as a request for I got much inquiry when I mentioned it prior to now. It is certainly appropriate and timely information **RIGHT NOW**:

The first paragraph of the "Introduction" reads: *"The report which follows summarizes the results of a two-and-a-half-year study of the broad problems to be anticipated in the event of a general transformation of American society to a condition lacking its most critical current characteristics: its capability and readiness to make war when doing so is judged necessary or desirable by its political leadership....."*

I realize you don't want to hear about "old" stuff, i.e., George Bush and "Watergate", but how can you relate to NOW if you have no understanding of that which went prior to NOW?

I had left off in the story a million years ago, it seems, with information regarding "Chairman George Bush in Watergate". I believe I had only done one writing on the matter when I changed to include Ray Renick's more critical and crucial information--especially if you are a West Coast area dweller trying to save assets and property. He outlays the San Luis Obispo Connection and it has all but cost him his life. Support this man, please.

As to property, it was noted on the "news" yester evening that Home Fed "properties" were being auctioned "with no minimum bid" and that purchasers could get houses, etc. for as little as ONE DOLLAR. Funny thing is that Home Fed had a trust deed on this "EKKER" property and yet, consideration of a non-minimum bid, even WITH NO AUCTIONEER PRESENT,

made the court laugh and throw out the case in point. Whew--I simply do not see how you can keep up, it flows so quickly and so dankly.

At any rate, I shall ask that another short notice from Renick be inserted here and then we will do a bit of continuation of the Watergate involvement of your beloved Commander-in-Chief.

QUOTE:

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS--May 19, 1992  
Public Comment--Transcript

My name is Ray Renick. I live at 1625 Nipomo Avenue, Los Osos.

I'm sure you've seen my report which is a synopsis of half my lifetime of research into government drug trafficking and murder and assassination. There are hundreds of copies of this report, not only in this building, but in this county, and in Washington at several congressional investigations which are going on right now.

Perhaps you've heard some of the radio broadcasts I did on KVEC TALK RADIO, where I covered the same information. I call this report "The S L O Connection" because it connects San Luis Obispo officials with the crimes of drug trafficking, murder and assassination and includes the assassination of President John Kennedy which I described on my January 28 broadcast with Dave Congleton on KVEC and where I identified, on January 14, one of the San Luis Obispo officials as Judge William P. Clark.

I am in the process of initiating a lawsuit which will mandate an investigation of this information and these charges. This lawsuit will augment an existing lawsuit filed in Ventura County by Gary Wean which calls for an investigation of new evidence in the murder of Senator Robert Kennedy and names several prominent Californians.

This is an appeal for additional information. Information about drug trafficking of high government officials, as well as information about murder and assassination--especially about the Kennedys. [H: We wrote in detail about the death and BS given you regarding Robert Kennedy's death--I hope that you will obtain the JOURNAL in point and get current for these people now bringing more and more truth are in need of backup and it can only come from ones who already KNOW! Stop asking, "What can 'I' do," and start doing it! GET INFORMED AND, FRANKLY, THE JOURNALS AND THE LIBERATOR ARE THE BEST RESOURCE ON YOUR PLANET AT THIS TIME FOR IT WILL GIVE GUIDELINES AS TO WHERE TO GO AND GET MORE. This paper in point is called PHOENIX LIBERATOR for a very, very good reason: it is patterned after and by the ones who presented the LIBERATOR at Boston--William Lloyd Garrison, A.D. 1805-1879. You ones have some daring historians in your past--do not let them down now that you can change a world by your simple participation.]

Also information about the Gehlen Organization, the Zapata Cattle Company, Eagles Nest, and the murders of Scott Alexander and Steven Carr.

I live at 1625 Nipomo Avenue in Los Osos. I do not have a telephone but I will appreciate any information I can get. Thank you. (ZIP: 93402)

KCBX FM 90 9:55 AM  
End of Quoting.

\* \* \*

Now to Bush:

We take up exactly where we left off in prior writing and at the topic of "Moves for Impeachment". Please remember that we write dated JOURNALS and if you read with that realization, the grammar as applied to literature (novels) will not be so lacking in your perception. WE intend to simply bring

information from wherever we garner it and in the most simplistic format possible. We do not ever expect the "Nobel Peace Prize" so let us deal simply with "what IS". So, now, we continue with QUOTING:

[H: I am reminded to "remind you" that the book, IMMACULATE DECEPTION will be ready for distribution around mid-August and it is so worthy of your attention. I continue, however, with that which we have and since it differs only in semantics, we shall utilize it. Yes, I do have the manuscript of the above volume--but I wish to utilize it elsewhere. Thank you.]

(Moves for Impeachment): Later, on Nixon's last Monday, Bush joined White House Counsel J. Fred Buzhardt and Dean Burch on a visit to Congressman Rhodes, and showed him the transcript of the smoking gun tape. "This means that there's just no chance in the world that I won't vote to impeach him." Bush must have heaved a sigh of relief, since this is what he had wanted Rhodes to tell Nixon to get him to quit. "Rhodes later let it be known that he was offended that Bush had been briefed before he was," but of course, Bush was a top official of the Nixon White House.

But Nixon still refused to quit, raising the prospect of a trial before the Senate that could be damaging to many besides Nixon. The next day, Tuesday, August 6, 1974, saw the last meeting of the Nixon cabinet, with Chairman George in attendance. Nixon's opening statement was, "I would like to discuss the most important issue confronting this nation, and confronting us internationally too--inflation." Nixon then argued adamantly for some minutes that he had examined the course of events over the recent past and that he had "not found an impeachable offense, and therefore resignation is not an acceptable course." Vice President Ford predicted that there would be certain impeachment by the House, but that the outcome in the Senate could not be predicted. Ford then said he was an interested party on the resignation issue and would make no further comment.

Nixon then wanted to talk about the budget again, and about an upcoming summit conference on the economy. Attorney General Saxbe interrupted him. "Mr. President, I don't think we ought to have a summit conference. We ought to make sure you have the ability to govern." Nixon quietly assured Saxbe that he had the ability to govern. Then Chairman George piped up, in support of Saxbe. The President's ability to govern was impaired, said George. Watergate had to be brought to an end expeditiously, Bush argued. From his vantage point at Nixon's right elbow, Kissinger could see that Bush was advancing toward the conclusion that Nixon had to resign. "It was cruel. And it was necessary," thought Kissinger. "More than enough had been said," was the Secretary of State's impression. Kissinger was seeking to avoid backing Nixon into a corner where he would become more stubborn and more resistant to the idea of resignation, making that dreaded Senate trial more likely. And this was the likely consequence of Bush's line of argument.

"Mr. President, can't we just wait a week or two and see what happens?" asked Saxbe. Bush started to support Saxbe again, but now Nixon was getting more angry. Nixon glared at Bush and Saxbe, the open advocates of his resignation. "No," he snapped. "This is too important to wait."

### KISSINGER PREVAILS

Now the senior cabinet officer decided he had to take the floor to avoid a total confrontation but would leave Nixon besieged but still holding the Oval Office. Kissinger's guttural accents were heard in the cabinet room: "We are not here to offer excuses for what we cannot do. We are here to do the nation's business. This is a very difficult time for our country. Our duty is to show confidence. It is essential that we show it is not safe for any country to take a run at us. For the sake of foreign policy we must act with assurance and total unity. If we can do that, we can vindicate the structure of peace." The main purpose of this pompous tirade had been to bring the meeting to a rapid end, and it worked. "There was a moment of embarrassed

silence around the table," recalls Nixon, and after a few more remarks on the economy, the meeting broke up.

Kissinger stayed behind with Nixon to urge him to resign, which Nixon now said he felt compelled to do. [H: Note that Mr. Kissinger usually "gets his way" for he is, after all, a "diplomat of diplomats", so it's said of him.] Bush sought out Al Haig to ponder how Nixon might be forced out. "What are we going to do?" asked Bush. Haig told Bush to calm down, explaining: "We get him up to the mountaintop, then he comes down again, then we get him up again." Kissinger walked back to his office in the West Wing and met Gen. Brent Scowcroft [H: The "Mormon" representative.], the NSC director. Kissinger told Scowcroft that "there was precious little support" for the President. Kissinger, no mean hypocrite in his own right, thought that Saxbe had been "weak-livered". Bush and Saxbe had both been petty and insensitive, Kissinger thought. He compared Bush and Saxbe and the rest to a seventeenth-century royal court with the courtiers scurrying about, concerned with themselves rather than with their country. [God forbid!]

During this cabinet meeting, Bush was already carrying a letter to Nixon that would soon become the unkindest cut of all for Chairman George's wretched patron. This letter was delivered to Nixon on August 7. It read as follows:

### BUSH LETTER TO NIXON

*Dear Mr. President,*

*It is my considered judgment that you should now resign. I expect in your lonely embattled position this would seem to you as an act of disloyalty from one you have supported and helped in so many ways. My own view is that I would now ill serve a President whose massive accomplishments I will always respect and whose family I love, if I did not now give you my judgment. Until this moment resignation has been no answer at all, but given the impact of the latest development, and it will be a lasting one, I now firmly feel resignation is best for the country, best*

*for this President. I believe this view is held by most Republican leaders across the country. This letter is much more difficult because of the gratitude I will always have for you. If you do leave office history will properly record your achievements with a lasting respect."*

The next day, August 8, 1974, Nixon delivered his resignation to Henry Kissinger. Kissinger could now look forward to exercising the powers of the presidency at least until January 1977, and perhaps well beyond. **[H: He has always and continues to exercise those powers.]**

For a final evaluation of Bush in Watergate, we may refer to a sketch of his role during those times provided by Bush's friend, Maurice Stans, the finance director of the CREEP (Committee to Re-elect the President). This is how Stans sizes up Bush as a Watergate player: "George Bush, former member of Congress and former Ambassador to the United Nations. Bush, who proved he was one of the bravest men in Washington in agreeing to head the Republican National Committee during the 1973-74 phase of Watergate, kept the party organization together and its morale high, despite massive difficulties of press criticism and growing public disaffection with the administration. Totally without information as to what had gone on in Watergate behind the scenes, he was unable to respond knowledgeably to questions and because of that unjustly became the personal target of continuing sarcasm and cynicism from the media."

But there are many indications that Bush was in reality someone who, while taking part in the fray, actually helped to steer Watergate toward the strategic outcome desired by the dominant financier faction, the one associated with Brown Brothers Harriman and with London. As with so much in the life of this personage, much of Bush's real role in Watergate remains to be unearthed. To borrow a phrase from James McCord's defense of his boss, Richard Helms, we must see to it that "every tree in the forest will fall".

**End of quoting.**

I am now asked to reprint one more thing and this comes from the *Spotlight* also via a couple of people who ask that we further the information per request of that publication. It is excellent so we are pleased to be of service.

### **BUSH LIES TO AMERICAN PEOPLE ABOUT IRAOGATE HANKY-PANKY**

President George Bush, appearing July 1 for nearly 90 minutes on the CBS-TV program *This Morning*, lied to the American people when he denied receiving a warning from a State Department legal officer that taxpayer-guaranteed agricultural loans to Iraq were being diverted to military use.

The president thus linked himself directly to an illegal cover-up of his administration's involvement in the burgeoning scandal involving the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro and its use as a conduit to provide U.S.-backed loan guarantees to Iraq prior to last year's Persian Gulf conflict.

From 1983 right up to just weeks before the August, 1990 Iraqi invasion and annexation of neighboring Kuwait, some \$5.5 million in U.S. government-guaranteed loans were funnelled to Iraq, most of it through the Atlanta office of the Italian state-owned bank, more commonly known as the Bank Lavoro. **[H: This is only the tinymost tip of the iceberg and I am almost unwilling to let this go because it doesn't fully represent the magnitude in any manner. This is only one tiny conduit--with multiples of millions hidden through BCCI and simple "other" avenues of flow.]**

### **CLEARLY LIED**

Bush clearly lied to the American people in attempting to answer earlier testimony before the Judiciary Committee by Frank Lemay, the State Department's legislative management officer.

"You can talk about what one State Department employee (said)," Bush stammered in answering a question about the case,

"and if we had known it, it wouldn't have happened." He thus went on the record as saying he had received no such warning.

Lemay told the committee that early on he had warned there was evidence the guaranteed loans to Iraq were being diverted to build up Iraq's military arsenal instead of for the agricultural purposes for which they were supposedly intended. He testified under oath that the circulation of his warnings was severely restricted but that they had been delivered to Secretary of State James Baker a full month prior to the administration's authorization of an additional \$1 billion in loan guarantees in the fall of 1989.

The State Department is refusing to say whether Baker did in fact receive such a warning. Lemay's superior at the time, Under Secretary of State Richard T. McCormack, who is now in private business, declines to discuss his dealings with Baker concerning the case.

However, McCormack clearly made a liar of Bush when he admitted that "Mr. Lemay's representations to the committee were entirely accurate."

### GUT POLITICS

President Bush complained on the CBS program that suggestions he or other top officials knew of the diversion were "pure, gut American politics".

The House Judiciary Committee, chaired by Rep. Jack Brooks (D-Texas), has asked U.S. Attorney General William Barr to appoint a special prosecutor to investigate the Bank Lavoro affair and to prosecute any officials of the Bush administration involved in criminal activity connected with the banking scam.

The Judiciary Committee had been asked to investigate the Bank Lavoro case, and to request the appointment of a special prosecutor, by the House Banking Committee, chaired by Rep. Henry Gonzalez (D-Texas), which has been trying to get to the bottom of the bank fraud since before the Persian Gulf conflict. [H:

**Indeed--even to the suggestion of Bush impeachment, if you recall. I would note that just to effort at getting a "special" prosecutor was a show and a half on the C-SPAN channel. I hope you ones stay attuned to those two C-SPAN channels because they are the "entertainment" center of your TV.]**

Documents obtained by Gonzalez indicate both Baker and Bush's national security adviser, Brent Scowcroft [oops], a consultant for Bank Lavoro before joining the Bush administration, urged the Agriculture Department to grant the additional \$1 billion in farm credits to Iraq through the Atlanta branch of the bank after the misuse of funds had become known.

Actually, documents reveal that Iraq's use of the American assistance to build its military force was discussed on October 13, 1989 at a meeting at the Agriculture Department. Those attending the meeting included lawyers and other officials of the department's Commodity Credit Corp. (CCC), which granted the taxpayer guarantees for the loans.

The minutes of the meeting state: "Although additional research needs to be done, it appears more and more likely that CCC-guaranteed funds and/or commodities may have been diverted from Iraq to third parties in exchange for military hardware."

In fact, Gonzalez has determined American grain, paid for by the guaranteed loans, was shipped out of the port of Houston and ultimately found its way to the then-Soviet Union and other so-called Eastern bloc nations, where it was bartered for military hardware sent to Iraq.

According to Gonzalez, the CIA knew all about the grain-for-weapons operation. He said the intelligence warning flag "was either ignored or canceled by the State Department level or the Department of Commerce level and by other individuals who had some of the commercial and financial backgrounds, including highly placed individuals in the administration today, very high, specifically the national security adviser (Scowcroft) and the present deputy secretary of state (Lawrence Eagleburger)."



Iraq actually received \$480 million of the \$1 billion in guaranteed loans requested by Baker. It has since defaulted on them and some \$1.3 billion in previously guaranteed loans dating back to 1983. Most of the money, nearly \$2 billion, has since been quietly paid with U.S. taxpayer funds.

### NUMEROUS VIOLATIONS

Alleged criminal activities in the case concern the administration's involvement in purposely delaying the prosecution of officials of Bank Lavoro until after the Persian Gulf conflict, the alteration of some 68 Commerce Department documents to cover up the diversion of funds for military purposes, the making of false and misleading statements to Congress, numerous conflicts of interest and the failure of both the CCC and the Export-Import Bank to diligently pursue the circumstances of the loan guarantees.

Thus far, all requests by the Judiciary Committee for the appointment of special prosecutors have led to their appointments. **End of quoting.**

Please feel free to copy this information, spindle, mutilate, use in bird-cages or whatever might spread the word, chelas. The fate of the planet actually rests in your hands--not mine. I only bring the word. Salu.

Allow us to close, Dharma, we are late for our meeting. Thank you for your service and attention.

I salute you who will take a stand **AND CHOOSE FREEDOM.**

Hatonn to clear, please.

REC #1 HATONN

MON., JULY 27, 1992 10:10 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 346

MONDAY, JULY 27, 1992

### ATTENTION!

The following Cease and Desist "order" (??) was forwarded to me this morning and therefore I shall share it with you immediately. If it doesn't bear the most remarkable "fingerprints" of duly self-authorized adversaries (among us), then I have never seen such obvious evidence. (Editors: Please scan this in, so that you have full benefit of the original document. You will NEVER get better confirmation of several facts: 1) Persons behind this take us very seriously indeed. 2) **They would have found exactly what they were looking for or they would never have DENIED it.** (If, in fact, they monitored ANYTHING!) 3) Six months of special monitoring just to discount a "fictitious" space commander is most amusing and bespeaks the idiocy of the government system--**WHY DID THEY PUT IN THE MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR "ALIEN" SPACE SEARCH PROGRAM IN THE WINTER PAST?** Could this mean the elaborate network and tower transceiver stations and grid system IS NOT for monitoring "ET" communications but is, in fact, used for **OTHER MORE MAGNIFICENT PURPOSES? (???)** 4) "Final test monitoring today (2100Z26JUL)..."? Why didn't they simply monitor the CIA and Edwards Field systems? Why would one "intelligence" service waste so much time, personnel and money when others are monitoring already? Further, does the one who instigated this meandering nonsense not realize that he represented the need for concern--originally? 5) Are we supposed to be impressed with a Col. Bill Straton, Hawaii 992441232852?. Please, print the text as received and then I shall respond.

\*\*\*\*\*

Z2342Z26JUL

FR: 4824 INTELLIGENCE SIGNAL MONITORING, FORT MEADE, MARYLAND

TO: COL. BILL STRATON, HAWAII 9924451232852

//N0000000//

OPAREA ASSIGNMENT //N04220//

RE: SIGNALS TEHACHAPI, CALIF. OPS.  
EDDYJO EKKER AND DORIS EKKER

1. THE CLAIM THAT DORIS EKKER ALIAS "DHARMA" RECEIVES TRANSMISSIONS FROM A SPACECRAFT COMMANDER ON FREQUENCY 169443 MHZ (REFERENCE GEORGE GREEN STATEMENT) IS WITHOUT FOUNDATION AND MUST CEASE FORTHWITH.

2. THIS FREQUENCY HAS BEEN MONITORED FOR THE PAST 6 MONTHS BY 8723 ON A 24HR CONTINGENCY AND ONLY STATIC WAS RECORDED. THERE IS NO SIGNAL "PULSED" ON FREQUENT 169443 MHZ AS CLAIMED BY DORIS EKKER AND GEORGE GREEN.

3. FINAL TEST MONITORING TODAY (2100Z26JUL) ON ALLEGATIONS THAT SUCH TRANSMISSIONS WERE BEING RECEIVED BY DORIS EKKER 20424 BRIAN WAY TEHACHAPI CALIF. NOTHING RECEIVED.

4. TO COL. STRATON FOLLOWS:

NO TRANSMISSION ON FREQUENCY 169443 MHZ TODAY 2100Z26JUL. THIS CONFIRMS OUR 6 MONTH SURVEY THAT PULSING AND OR ANY OTHER TYPE OF ACTIVITY HAS NOT OCCURRED ON FREQUENCY 169443 MHZ.

REGARDS,  
N04220.

MESSAGE ENDS  
MESSAGE ENDS  
878762323854762387456232  
987565

85837745983764

646767348735487873187756449877136976491964987538745483875

(Editor's note:

This is the original FAX that prompted Commander Hatonn's response beginning on page 1.)

RESPONSE:

July 27, 1992

TO: Z234Z26 4824 9924451232852 N0000000 (no?)OR (no-no?) NO4220 NO4220 878337745983764 64676734873587873187756449877136976491964987538745483 83875

FROM: Cmdr. (Geo) G.C. Hatonn  
57838454783578946919469194679631778944-  
6577813787845378437843767646

RE: SIGNALS TEHACHAPI, CALIF. OPS  
4824 INTELLIGENCE SIGNAL MONITORING

1, EXACTLY SIX MONTHS AGO, ENDING 2100Z26JUL, SPACECRAFT COMMANDER, CEASED FORTHWITH TRANSMITTING ON SAID FREQUENCY, AND CHANGED TO 1694.333 (IN YOUR WEATHER SATELLITE BAND). I APPRECIATE YOUR RECOGNITION OF OUR ORIGINAL BROADCASTING FREQUENCY--OUR READERS NEED THAT CONFIRMATION. AS TO "CLAIMS", WE ALSO CEASED "CLAIMING" THE ORIGINAL FREQUENCY AT THAT TIME, (THIS CAN BE VERIFIED MOST QUICKLY BY "RICK" AT RADIO "KOA", DENVER, COLORADO, (TEL: 303:893-8500), WHEREIN IN A RECENTLY BROADCAST INTERVIEW THERE WAS GREAT ATTENTION CALLED TO THE FREQUENCY IN POINT. NONETHELESS, ANY GOOD RADIO OPERATOR WOULD SURELY HAVE BEEN RESOURCEFUL ENOUGH TO MONITOR SUCH A MINUTE SHORT BAND CHANGE, THEREFORE, I AM CONFIDENT YOU DID FIND THE TRANSMISSION AS YOU SO INTERESTINGLY CONFIRM IN YOUR "CEASE ORDER".

2) ONLY "STATIC" WAS RECORDED!? THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONFIRMATION, SIR. WHAT WAS IT THAT YOU EXPECTED TO HEAR? DID YOU EXPECT AN OPERATIVE WITH A DELIGHTFULLY SHAM BRITISH AC-

CENT WORKING FOR THE QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN? THERE WAS A MORE SIMPLE WAY OF FINDING OUT THAT A PULSE ONLY PRESENTS A STEADY SHRILL TONE OR "STATIC". MOREOVER, I DO NOT BROADCAST EXCEPT AT VARIOUS AND SUNDRY TIMES WHEN WORK IS IN PROGRESS. IF YOU CANNOT DECODE THE TRANSMISSION, THEN I MUST FURTHER SUGGEST THAT YOU COORDINATE WITH THE CIA THROUGH EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE AND/OR READ THE *LIBERATOR*. WE DO NOT, AS WITH YOUR GOVERNMENTS, KEEP "SECRETS", FOR OUR MISSION HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOUR ELITE POLITICIANS, GOVERNMENTS OR INTERNATIONAL SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES OF ANY KIND. FURTHER, WE FIND YOUR "NEW WORLD ORDER" AN INTERESTING BUT RATHER PRIMITIVELY DELIBERATE MOVE TO DESTRUCTION OF FREEDOM FOR THE POPULACE WHILE THE ELITE GAIN TOTAL CONTROL THROUGH ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT AND FORCE. WE DO NOT INTERFERE NOR INTERVENE IN ANY ACTION, ALTHOUGH, IT IS TEMPTING TO DO SO FROM TIME TO TIME. WE COME AS THE "HOSTS" OF GOD IN PREPARATION FOR SECURING "OUR" PEOPLE--GOD LEAVES NOTHING TO "CHANCE"--NOT EVEN FOOLISH AND INCREDIBLY STUPID NONSENSE SUCH AS THIS PARTICULAR "CEASE" ORDER--ALTHOUGH WE ARE IN GREAT APPRECIATION FOR THE EFFORTS PUT FORTH IN OUR BEHALF TO GIVE FURTHER CREDIBILITY TO OUR PRESENCE.

WHY DO YOU THINK WE HAVE SET THINGS UP AS WE HAVE IN THIS PAST SEVERAL MONTHS WITH CONTACTS AS YOU ARE NOW WITNESSING? TO PULL YOU OUT OF YOUR WOOLY HOLES, OLD BUDDIES, AND I WELCOME YOU INTO THE "LIGHT". MY PEOPLE ARE ONLY INVOLVED IN PRESENTING THE "WORD" AS WE TRANSMIT IT AND YOU HAVE JUST CONFIRMED THE TRUTH OF IT--WHY WOULD YOU WISH US TO CEASE AND DESIST? I MOST CERTAINLY HOPE THAT THIS MESSAGE HAS BEEN

TRANSMITTED TO ALL "BASES" AND CENTRAL VORTEX RECEIVERS--IF NOT, PERHAPS THIS MESSAGE WILL NOTIFY THE REMAINDER OF THE INTERESTED PARTIES OF THE WONDROUS CONFIRMATION "FOR" US FOR I, PERSONALLY, WAS HAVING A BIT OF DIFFICULTY GETTING BELIEVABILITY TO THE MASSES--YOU HAVE JUST DONE THAT JOB FOR ME. I AM IN GREAT APPRECIATION. IF WE CAN BE OF ASSISTANCE TO YOU, PLEASE NOTIFY US FOR WE CAN BE REACHED AT THE SAME FREQUENCIES IN POINT HEREIN--AND--WE SPEAK ENGLISH (EVEN "THE QUEEN'S ENGLISH") SO DON'T BE HESITANT TO USE THAT LANGUAGE IN THE COURSE OF TRANSMISSIONS. I SALUTE YOU FOR YOUR INTEREST AND CONCERN ABOUT THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD THAT THEY NOT BE MISLED BY LEADERS WHO WOULD POSSIBLY SHADE THE TRUTH FROM THE MASSES--IN ANY CIRCUMSTANCE. I AM DOUBLY HONORED THAT YOU WOULD USE INCREDIBLY EXPENSIVE TIME AND APPARATUS TO CHECK THIS OUT FOR "YOU-THE-PEOPLE" AND THEN, BOTHER TO INFORM US OF POSSIBLE DISCREPANCIES IN INFORMATION OUTLAY. MAY GOD BE WITH YOU, SIR, AND REWARD YOUR SERVICE WITH THAT WHICH YOU HAVE SO WILLINGLY AND SINCERELY GIVEN TO US. WE ALL UNDERSTAND THE "CYCLE" LAW--THAT WHICH IS GIVEN FORTH IS RETURNED--IN KIND. THEREFORE, I SHALL CONTINUE TO MONITOR YOUR TRANSMISSION AND ACTIONS AND KEEP THE PUBLIC INFORMED. SALU.

3. YES, INDEED, I THINK THAT A 6 MONTH TRIAL AT DECODING TRANSMISSIONS IS ADEQUATE FOR OUR PURPOSES--I TRUST THEY HAVE BEEN ADEQUATE FOR YOURS. IF NOT, I'M SURE THE TAXPAYERS WOULD MOST CERTAINLY GIVE A FEW MILLION DOLLARS MORE TO RECONSIDER THE LENGTH OF STUDY-TIME FOR FUNDS ARE SURELY MORE VALUABLE IN THIS KIND OF "STUDY" THAN IN FOOD RELIEF OR UNEMPLOYMENT RESOURCES. AFTER ALL,

THIS NEW WORLD ORDER MUST NOT SUFFER AT THE EXPENSE OF MERE "PEOPLE".

4. I WONDER IF YOU TRIED, JUST IN PASSING, 169443 KHz? JUST WONDERED! I SURELY DO WANT YOU TO FIND WHATEVER IT IS YOU ARE RESEARCHING. CRAFT COME INTO VISIBILITY AT A HARMONIC RESONANCE OF 169443 SO PERHAPS THERE IS WHEREIN LIES YOUR CONFUSION. PLEASE NOTIFY ME IF THERE IS MORE I CAN DO FOR YOU IN REGARDS TO THIS OFFICIAL MATTER.

5. I SHALL IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY GEORGE GREEN OF THIS DEMAND AND RESPONSE SO THAT HE NO LONGER MISINFORMS ANY OF THE PUBLIC WHO MIGHT RECEIVE ANY OF OUR "JOINT" INFORMATION. I HEREIN ALSO RELIEVE HIM OF ANY RESPONSIBILITY IN THE MATTER FOR I ASSUME FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL ACTIONS TAKEN BY THIS COMMAND. I, FURTHER, WILL REQUIRE THAT THIS INFORMATION BE IMMEDIATELY AND PUBLICLY DISCLOSED BY AUDIBLE STATEMENT AT EACH AND EVERY SUBSEQUENT MEETING IN WHICH OUR WORK IS MENTIONED FOR I BELIEVE THIS IS THE PROPER PROCEDURE IN HANDLING SUCH "ORDERS" ACCORDING TO PRIOR "ORDERS" [REF: AMERICA WEST AIRLINES AND OTHER PUBLISHING INFORMATION REGARDING "BANNED" AND "CONFISCATED" PUBLICATIONS]. I HAVE A WARPED (NO PUN INTENDED) "THRUST SYSTEM" BUT IT APPEARS TO ME THESE ASSAULTS UPON OUR WORK "GIVES" CREDIBILITY RATHER THAN "DISTRACTS" FROM SAME. AS PUBLISHER IN POINT, HOWEVER, I SHALL ALSO REQUEST THAT GEORGE GREEN SEE TO IT THAT THIS INFORMATION IS GIVEN FORTH WHEN ANY PUBLICATION OF AMERICA WEST BY ONE JOHN COLEMAN IS REFERENCED, FOR I WAS INVOLVED WITH THOSE PUBLICATIONS AND WISH NO MISLEADING INFORMATION TO REFLECT ON SAID PARTY OR ON COMMAND, AS WELL AS THE PUBLISHER IN POINT. I TRUST THIS

MEETS WITH YOUR APPROVAL FOR WE DO NOT WISH TO CAUSE PROBLEMS FOR THE INTELLIGENCE SERVICES WHO ARE SO WILLINGLY SERVING YOUR NATIONS IN THIS TIME OF TOTAL CONFOUNDMENT. I CONTINUALLY EFFORT TO BRING ATTENTION TO YOUR SERVICE.

AGAIN I DO THANK YOU FOR CONFIRMING OUR PRIOR HUMBLE OFFERINGS TO A PUBLIC SO OFTEN MISLED BY ONES OF YOUR ORGANIZATIONS--IT IS WONDROUS INDEED, TO SEE THAT YOUR WORK HAS COME TO THE LEVEL OF SERVING THE PEOPLE FOR IT IS SO OFTEN UNRECOGNIZED. COL. OLIVER NORTH HAS POINTED OUT THIS FLAW IN THE SYSTEM SO OFTEN--THAT YOU OF THE INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY WORK WITHOUT RECOGNITION AND THEREFORE, PUBLIC APPRECIATION AND HONOR. RECOGNIZING HOW PAINFUL IT WAS FOR THE TROOPS OF VIETNAM TO HAVE BEEN SO OVERLOOKED IN THEIR SERVICE TO THEIR NATION AND THE TOTAL SACRIFICE OF THE LIVES OF TROOPS LEFT AS POWs AND MIAs AFTER ALL RECENT WARS--I DO WISH TO DO MY PART IN MAKING YOUR EFFORTS PUBLICLY NOTED. MAY THE FORCE BE WITH YOU!

I ASK, IN ADDITION, THAT GEORGE GREEN ATTEND COPIES OF THESE DOCUMENTS TO ALL SURVEILLANCE HEADQUARTERS WHICH CAN BE LOCATED WITHOUT BREAKING SECRECY AND/OR NATIONAL SECURITY--I ASSUME THAT MR. GATES SHOULD BE FIRST IN OFFICIAL STATUS VIA "PRECISION MAIL". PERHAPS A COPY SHOULD BE ALSO DIRECTED TO MR. STICKNEY AT FEMA SINCE THE IMMEDIATE EXERCISES WITHIN THE NATIONAL UNITED STATES ARE UNDER FULL AND TOTAL CONTROL OF FEMA AND EXECUTIVE ORDER REGULATIONS.

GOOD DAY, AND WITH BEST REGARDS TO YOU, ALSO, SIR,  
I SALUTE YOUR GRACIOUS AND WILLING WORK

BEYOND THE CALL OF DUTY (EVEN IF IT COULD BE CONSTRUED AS A BIT EXPENSIVE TO THE TAX-PAYERS OF THE NATION AS A WHOLE).

SIGNING OFF TO CLEAR:

57838454783578946919467963177894465778137878453784376  
7646

MESSAGE ENDS

MESSAGE ENDS

232254783267458323267878  
565789

46738954773858

57838454783578946919467963177894465778137878453784376  
7646

Editors Note: "Ray Renick shared the meeting of 7/26/92 with Commander Hatonn which also contained good discussions on Earth Quakes and the Photon Belt. An excellent set of tapes (3) to share with newcomers."

REC #1 HATONN

TUE., JULY 28, 1992 8:22 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 347

TUESDAY, JULY 28, 1992

IMPORTANT NOTICE!

*First today, let me remind you of MY MISSION. I come in LIGHT as a HOST OF GOD to bring the "WORD" and collect HIS children. I am NOT involved in Earth politics, wars, rainstorms, earthquakes, trial "photon" null-time and/or abortion rights. Does everybody see and hear? I am not a fortune-teller nor a psychic to do readings.*

*I am here to tell you what is going on in the secret places and then, hopefully, reveal what is awaiting in the "secret places of THE LION". Except as it affects my crew, I have no input nor particular interest in Earth upheavals and/or political games. HARD? It is all in YOUR perception. I write for some 6-1/2 to 7 BILLION individuals and am sent to bring the WORD OF GOD AS TO YOUR SOUL JOURNEY AND REALITY. To give unto you THIS I must bandy about in your skirmishes and stupid, but deadly, games. I DO NOT LIKE IT but it IS MY MISSION.*

*To the best of my ability I will tell you WHAT IS going on in the places and palaces of deception so that you can awaken and smell the toast burning. I have no intent nor desire to interrupt your games of chance with your destiny--ONLY INFORM YOU!*

*Many of you in my crew are sorely aggravated that you had no "Photon entry" (didn't you? and, how do you know that you didn't?--I say that you certainly DID.). I found ones complaining that "...I told ones all about what to expect and now, I have egg all over my face! I am really ....ed!" Do you NOT*

**READ? I have told you every way I know how--the "Great Barrier is not yet even expected!" What is happening is happening at the hands and technology of MAN to gain total control of you. I note that very, very few so much as changed their plans to go right on over to the San Andreas fault-line to "shop". I am going to tend each and every one of the 6-1/2 BILLION beings to the best of their level of learning--I am NOT going to FORCE YOU TO LISTEN OR "DO" ANYTHING--I AM NOT GOING TO "SAVE" YOU!**

### BUT, NOTHING IS HAPPENING?!?

Where are you?(???) What does it take for you? Let us look at some very interesting things:

What is Bush doing in Iraq? Capitulation comes from Iraq and yet you head directly into war? Are you insane? Not only do you "allow" it--you urge it! Well, I can PROMISE you one thing--a large portion of your U.S. (regular) military will be shipped out again so they are NOT around when the REAL ACTION starts at HOME.

Right from the Horse's mouth--Mr. Bush's advisors are backing off on plans of "rebuilding" anything in any disaster area! This to the confrontation of his own top man, Kemp. Does this seem quite "Kosher"?

### BUT THE REALLY SERIOUS

FEMA is in total control of your nation--under Emergency Regulations and will continue the siege until, hopefully, Bush declares "Emergency". How can you know?

Just in this little local area and within the Western States and you in Kern County, California can go immediately and check it all out. For HOURS yesterday and until past midnight--all of your long-distance (satellite systems) phone service WAS OUT! Your entire 911 emergency was DEAD. Finally after hours of pressure from the "ham" radio operators the local channel announced that you would need to call the local Fire Department

in case of emergency because all (911) "emergency service was out". This was announced just like you would announce a day-school event for Parent's Day. Except--without as much interest or emotion. THERE IS A MEDIA BLACK-OUT, CHELAS!

### DEAD CARS

In all these same areas (which rotated in locations as the testing continued) there were periods of time that if your auto "stalled" or you tried to start it to go somewhere--it was DEAD and yet, by the time your got your local AAA--it started just fine!

DO YOU NOT SEE THAT THEY CAN BEST SERVE THEIR PURPOSES RIGHT UNDER YOUR NOSES?

### SPACE LAUNCHES

There was a reported launch of a "Soviet" space craft, "...to return cosmonauts to the Meer's space station". Oh, what of the other seven launches? Nobody told you? What ever could they be doing--after all, they are using your grain, your money and your property--right in the good old U.S.A.--for their ventures and work and life-base while you shrivel with no industry for your unemployed to return to, crops destroyed because of weather patterns unheard of or seen in any lifetime recorded. And yet, what says your news media? "Things show signs of recovery." "Clinton supports Bush.....war...!" [I guess so, he is the prime offering of the Bilderbergs and Committee of 300. Surely you do not believe this is less than an action of that committee.] While you ones are wallowing in irritation and distraction at ones who have efforted to give you the "what's what", they are "making hay" all about you and you don't even notice. Irritated? I care not about your irritation--I AM IRRITATED! I can tell by your behaviors that you believe nothing--not me, not your politicians and not even your preachers--BUT YOU PRETEND TO BELIEVE THEM (US) ALL--IN CASE! Well, pretending does not cut it. I can either stop telling you anything or march right along giving you "how it really is" or simply resort to giving you already printed material--after the fact and let you continue "missing" everything.

I won't do this, however, for there are some from all over the globe who wire, phone, write and pray the information into this place for confirmation and update. You cannot believe what is going on around your world--AND WE CAN'T GET IT ALL TO YOU. However, right now, we will stop the important messages and repeat equally important summaries and/or give you reprinted information--and yes, some of it comes from as far back as 1977 or further.

### --AND THE PHOTON BELT

This was never "HATONN'S PHOTON BELT NULL-TIME". "Hatonn's"--if you will, Photon Belt comes LATER! LATER! LATER! What you are experiencing NOW in everything from weather to electronic interruptions comes from MAN. Tesla could do these things at the turn of your last century--do you not think that even "idiots" could perfect something in a century?

I don't even know where to start in event confirmations but I suppose the Photon Belt is the most widely spread "news" item to displease you readers, so herein shall I give you an article which is well done and typical of myriads of such coming from all over in groups and organizations. You must understand that in most instances the phenomenon is not referred to as a Photon Belt--but rather, "time changes", ozone depletion, "new" ultra-violet rays, laser-type x-rays, sun intensity increase, transformer overloads, shocks of unknown origin, and simply--"we don't know". THEY KNOW, CHELAS--THEY KNOW!

I was chided because I said, "I assumed you all knew about this expected period of time because it was written about so widely--especially in all 'new age' material and through 'channels' and psychics." This was denied and I apologize, for I thought you advanced enough to read between those lines fed for your misinformation. This is a time of clamping down and running you into a FEMA prison of control--and you have to have "excuse" for doing such a thing--real or imagined. You see, it matters not--for "imagined" is even more effective for either you are still asleep or you don't recognize the ploy even if you are awake.

An angry God? No--an angry Commander. KNOW THE DIFFERENCE!

### LIFE RESEARCH FOUNDATION, INC.

QUOTE: [H: Absolutely nothing to do with this place or persons.]

WHERE WE ARE ON THE COSMIC CLOCK--AN EARTH ALERT:

The information for this brief report is taken from material now being compiled for the forthcoming book, WHERE ARE WE ON THE COSMIC CLOCK. The publishing date for the text will be as soon as a convenient stopping point is reached. This special Earth Alert is in answer to the numerous questions and urgent requests that have been received in recent months regarding current events [H: Does this not possibly sound like a repeat of my statement at the very opening of the subject in point?] and how they relate to the ancient prophecies and the present "time tables".

In dealing with "time", it is imperative that we understand the basic difference between Earth time and Cosmic time. This is explained in detail in the book; however, for this report, all we need to consider is that time is a product of consciousness. Earth time exists between two opposite points, a beginning and an ending. Between these two points, binary consciousness, through the process of thinking, produces distance, space and time, which are marked and controlled by the inherent intelligence of the manifested physical plane. [H: Yes I know that you didn't ask for a song and dance routine--but OTHERS, CHELAS, DO NOT GIVE YOU WHAT IS REALLY HAPPENING TO YOU. The thrust seems to always be in separation of the prophetic cycles of change OR the so-called scientific denials of a planet of Elite would-be Kings. I have no comment whatsoever on this "time" discussion--I am giving you reasons for ever mentioning the circumstance in the first place.]

Cosmic time is continuous with no separations, gaps or alterations. It is propelled by the analogical consciousness of creation and functions within cycles, spirals and circles. Where we are on the cosmic clock is very important to each one of us because since 1962 our planet has been under the influence of an electromagnetic band of "Light", known as the Photon Belt. [H: Yes indeed! You certainly ARE and will continue to increase in magnitude with all sorts of interesting happenings by which to gage the journey status.] The Photon Belt is a force field of higher energy that circles our "mother" constellation, the Pleiades. Our Solar System passes through this belt of "Light" twice in each 24,000 year orbit around the constellation. [H: Strange? Why? You originally thought the Earth was the center of your solar system and burned people at stakes for suggesting otherwise. You also thought the world to be FLAT--and some still PRETEND to believe it. They are, after all, as correct as are you--for if you have no space, no time and only "illusion" in manifested format--what do you have? I would like to get past this trivia and be allowed to show and tell you. So be it, for it seems far more "interesting" to you to dwell on the "fortune-telling" aspects of a "chance" existence. Believe that which you will--I am here to contact MY people! When this is "done" then we are "out of here" and you can go right on with whatever terror games you choose. THIS is WHY we are no real threat to our ADVERSARY. He will even "HELP" US if we give him a chance because he is confident that you will NOT AWAKEN AND DO-HIM-IN. IT APPEARS TO BE PRETTY ACCURATE ASSUMPTION AT THE MOMENT.]

The effect of the higher vibratory frequency of this "Light" energy has a profound influence on the Earth and its inhabitants. The passage of the Earth through the Belt, each time, takes up 2,000 years of our orbit. Many of the phenomenal stories that have been recorded in histories, mythologies and religious writings have their origins and basis in this segment of our orbit.

According to the "Keepers of the Wisdom", the "prophets of old", the akashic records and modern day scientists, the planet

Earth is now entering into the Photon Belt. This event has occurred on a regular basis ever since the Earth's creation. All of the "signs" that have been predicted to alert the people for this particular entry have taken place, or are already in place.

### NULL ZONE EXPLAINED

Two very important events will happen as the planet enters the Photon Belt. One is that it will immediately go into the Null Zone. The other one is that it will pass through the Space/Time Overlap Zone. The Null Zone is an electromagnetic zone where there is an energy vacuum and there is an absence of electromagnetic fields. Everything is cancelling everything--a micro-interval of non-time, of universal rest. It is a point on a circle of creation where that which has been created reaches its potential and starts the return portion of the cycle back to its source.

When the Earth enters this zone, it will cause an instantaneous powerful jolt to some people--like a strong electrical shock, while to others it could be less severe. The results of this sudden change in vibratory frequency is determined by each individual's energy (or "spiritual") floating-point within the physical body. Some will go through death because their bodies will not be able to stand the shock. To others it will be extremely uncomfortable, and to some it will seem quite mild, but it will happen very quickly (in the twinkling of an eye).

No matter what the results may be to each individual, he can know that it is what he has chosen to experience and that it will greatly advance his particular journey through the Eternal Order of Progressive Evolution.

Our Solar System has already entered the Space/Time Overlap Zone and our planet has been affected by this cosmic bombardment for several years. Some of the results of the compacting of the lower and higher energies are drastic changes in the weather patterns, the melting of the polar ice caps, the "holes" in the ozone layer, the deterioration of moral values, the promiscuous social behavior, the breakdown of justice in the judicial system, the greed and corruption in governments and the



explosion of violence and looting in the streets. The excited atmosphere speeds up and greatly accentuates the tendencies of an individual's action and reaction processes. It brings out his true nature.

The Space/Time Overlap Zone is when electromagnetic-magneto-hydrodynamic changes begin to take place prior, just before entering the Null Zone, and this moves the Life Zone of gravitational compression into a larger gravitation spectrum. This is why the imaging process in our magnetosphere has been moving at a more rapid pace. As the Earth moves into this radiation belt, all molecules will become excited, all atoms will change, and the compacting of the energies will raise the vibratory frequency in the atmosphere.

### BE PREPARED FOR EITHER CONTINUOUS DARKNESS OR LIGHT

If the sun enters the Photon Belt first, there will be about 120 hours of total darkness. This will run into the fifth day. The reason for the darkness is because the sun will be in another dimension of vibratory frequency. If the Earth enters the zone first, we will be immediately thrust into the brilliant Light of the Photon Belt. During the first few days of adjusting, there will be extreme panic and severe damage to those who are unprepared and unprotected. This is why we must understand each of these eventualities and be prepared for either of them.

Regardless of which condition comes first, as the Earth enters the Null Zone, there will be an energy vacuum that will cause extreme panic and serious problems unless we know what is happening and are prepared for it. There will be no electricity and all batteries, radios, phones and all communications will be out of use. Cars won't run, elevators won't operate and all transportation will shut down. No utilities will be available, lights, heat or power toilet facilities. All electric power generation systems on the planet utilize the planetary magnetic grid to function, and in the Null Zone the Earth's grid will be neutralized. Therefore, there will be no source for electric oriented power systems.

There is another energy system that will operate very efficiently right through the Null Zone. It is Photon Power wherein the source of propulsion is derived from Light, the source of all things. God is Light. Photon Power is developed by positrons, anti-protons and anti-neutrons compacting and canceling each other and thereby forming photons. [H: We call these particles "electroms" and "particums" and Serapis Bey has spoken and written great dialogs and lessons on this subject. What you are witnessing right now is a failure of your "Earth" technology to completely nullify all through the new "grid" system AND a management system utilizing photon energy to keep noticeable "black-outs" to a minimum until the systems are all checked out and tested. The facts are that the Soviets have damaged many of your satellites which can produce the proper sequence of nullification and those are, right now, being repaired so that "test sites" of selection for impact, can be selected.]

In our seminars, of course, the big question has always been, when will these events happen and how do we prepare for them? In the image world, everything occurs according to sequence of events; therefore, it is difficult to give a specific date to some happening because all factors can impact that date and cause it not to be accurate. Then, there are events that take place because of the continuous flow of cause and effect in analogical consciousness, and are, therefore, beyond the effect of impacting factors.

There are numerous events, signs and scientific data that place the Earth right on the lip of the Photon Belt and the actual time of entering the Null Zone could come as soon as the last week of July, 1992, or not later than the last week of January, 1993. Some sources, place it right on July 25, 1992. Of course, "no man knoweth the hour". At any rate, we need to be prepared before this time period starts. The calendar of the "Ancient Keepers of the Wisdom" ended August 17, 1987.....

END OF QUOTING

I do not end this herein because the remainder of the six pages of document is not interesting--it is because I have been handed a more urgent piece of information. If you wish more direct information from this place in mention, please contact Gene Davis, Life Research Foundation, P.O. Box 653, McMinnville, Oregon 97128, (503)472-4748. I simply give you information from the document shared with us and have no further comment other than to gratefully thank Mr. Davis.

### ATTENTION-URGENT-EMERGENCY-ALERT

I am going to reprint this EXACTLY as presented--at this point I have not perused the document but I can tell you in advance--it needs measuring by your newly acquired "guideline check-list". You KNOW to expect bits of truth among the heaps of disinformation/misinformation. Much is totally planned and true--I think you can go through it with "wisdom" and conclude for self. Measure against that which God provides in insight. At any measure--it is as serious as you can get and the point is to terrorize you if nothing more. I believe you will feel quite terrorized at the reading. What actually comes to be is UP TO YOU!

#### QUOTE:

ATTENTION: CIVIL WAR IS ABOUT TO BEGIN IN THE UNITED STATES AND YOUR LOVED ONES ARE IN ACUTE DANGER! RACE RIOTS AND SLAUGHTER OF AMERICANS WILL BE THE FIRST SIGN!

THIS IS NO JOKE! On July 4, 1992, at a UFO convention in Arcadia, California, Mr. Michael Younger, a member of the super-secret COM-12 group and a scientist who worked at Groom Lake, Area 51 in Nevada, stunned the audience of over 200 people with the following incredible information, which, if true, endangers the lives and freedoms of every American. Here is the amazing scenario of the planned events:

### PREPARING THE SHEEPLE

Beginning in August of this year, 1992, a conspiracy long at work behind the scenes of our government, will make its first overt move. These conspirators plan to create a dictatorship in the United States, suspend our Constitution and attempt to confiscate all guns and firearms in American homes. Stage 1 being to create "race riots" in major U.S. cities such as New York, Chicago, Detroit, etc.; these to begin in August. This will be preceded by a month of subliminal programming via TV and other media to condition the people for civil war in the United States. The accent will be on rap records such as *Body Count* released by Time-Warner (a Rockefeller corporation) by musicians "Ice Tea" and "Sister Solj" whose lyrics in such songs as *Cop Killers* are designed to inflame and polarize its listeners. These rap songs contain such lines as "kill white policemen", "kill the pigs", "kill whitey", and "Why not kill whitey, if he can kill us?" etc.

### FALSE AGENTS, STAGED RIOTS, NATIONAL GUARD

In August Stage 2, code-named "Operation Hot August Nights" will take effect. Special agents of the conspiracy, masquerading as police, will open fire on minorities, namely Black Americans and Hispanics and Orientals. Other agents will set off incendiary bombs as they did recently in the Los Angeles riots, which essentially was a "test case" that surpassed the expectations of the conspirators. These special agents, masquerading as police, massacre these Blacks and minorities and fire at the real policemen. This brings in more police and the riots escalate. "Skin heads" and other gangs, already fully armed, join in the fray. The real police, vastly outnumbered, cannot handle the rioting. The National Guard is called in and fired upon by these special agents masquerading as gang members, who also enlist other gang members to fight the police and national guardsmen. These riots continue through August, with many minority Americans slaughtered in major cities.

## U.N. TROOPS, EOS, HEAVY CONFISCATION (GUNS, PLUS)

Stage 3: In September, President Bush calls in United Nations troops to quash the riots and restore law and order. American troops had indicated they did not wish to fight against American civilians. Bush executes Executive Orders, already in effect, which now give the UN forces complete rights and freedom to enter American homes, to confiscate all devices that are capable of communicating information, which includes video cameras, VCRs, computers, mimeographs, anything that can print, copy machines, etc. [H: Take this very, very seriously--for there may be no *LIBERATOR past that date for we are on the top of the list for confiscation of equipment. No, we will NOT "fight" them. It will then become a matter of you-the-people getting word around as best you can. I tell you right now, you of my crew, GIVE THEM WHAT THEY WANT, OUR MISSION IS NOT TO GET KILLED. THIS is our work and we will do it as long as we are allowed to do so--past that, we must use WISDOM IN ACTION.*] These troops are furnished certain lists of names, particularly those known as "Patriots" and these patriots and their families are rounded up first, and if not executed on the spot, are sent to any of the 13 concentration camps now fully activated in the United States. There is nobody left to tell what really happened. Curious neighbors will be told it was a justified "drug raid". Those who escape to the hills and mountains are hunted down by 'search and destroy' troops, specially trained for mountain warfare. During September all borders will be closed down, as well as airports. No one is allowed to leave the United States.

## PHONEY ET INVASION/WORLD UNDER U.N.

Stage 4: In October an "official" announcement will be carried live on TV, that extraterrestrial aliens, probably Zeta Reticuli 'Greys', have invaded the Earth, with some actual aliens introduced on the show. (This is actually a fake invasion.) The aliens have been on Earth for many years, made treaties and agreements with our governments; there are millions of them in secret underground complexes such as Dulce, New Mexico,

which are responsible for the abduction of American children and citizens and the cattle mutilations documented in books on and on TV, such as the recent special "Intruders". This announcement will cause the entire world to mobilize under UN supervision to fight the 'invaders'.

## U.N. TROOPS IN U.S.

During November, the chaos continues and more UN troops pour into the United States, mostly mercenaries who have fought in African nations and other 'hot-spots' previously. (The butchery by these troops is well documented.)

## STOCK MARKET CRASH

Stage 5: In December, a well-planned "crash" of the stock market will occur, a dramatic drop to at least 1500 on the DJ Industrial Average. This event planned to further weaken, panic and confuse the population.

## MARTIAL LAW/CONSTITUTION SUSPENDED

Stage 6: In February or March, 1993, President Bush will be assassinated by the conspirators and Vice President Dan Quayle will become President of the United States, (this an option if Bush moves too slowly). The Constitution of the United States is suspended and the people are now living under martial law in a totally fascist state.

Who are the conspirators? According to Mike Younger, at the end of World War II, Nelson Rockefeller brought 3000 high Nazi party officials from Germany illegally into the U.S., without permission. As of today it is believed there are now 1.6 million Nazis in the U.S., many high in government and major corporations, such as Atlantic Richfield in New Jersey. Incredibly, these Nazi fascists are attempting to set up a "4th Reich" to continue the thousand-year plan of Adolph Hitler, with eventual intent to eliminate "non Aryan" people such as Jews, Blacks and other 'dissidents'. In January, 2000, when the *real alien* invasion occurs, the planet will be officially turned over to

the alien invaders, the Nazi rulers expecting to get 25% of the Earth for themselves.

The writers of this document *did not* originate the above material, but are simply passing this information along to you to do with what you feel is necessary. We have no way of knowing that these things will happen (we hope and pray they do not), but if *any of the above should occur*, you can rest assured the balance of this evil scenario will follow. Their two main immediate goals are to disarm American citizens and suspend our Constitution.

#### END OF QUOTING

At this point I know not from whence this document came--it matters not. The point is that you are IN THE STEW and you must come to confrontation of the fact.

The last request on the paper is that you make copies and mail to media, politicians, churches, organizations. Post on bulletin boards, pass out to citizens in the streets! **TIME IS RUNNING OUT! ACT NOW!**

I would prefer you use "reason" because you KNOW ONE THING--doing so will likely get YOU TARGETED if you utilize identification. We KNOW the part about the millions of Reticulum "Greys" are a flat-out LIE. There are whole bunches of man-made replicas but this portion of the document is totally incorrect whether the author is presenting in knowledge or hearsay.

The last of the document is also incorrect in its outlay--politically. The "Nazis" have not, as such, taken over anything--YET. There are many as stated, but the thrust is not as stated. "Dissidents" of all races, creeds and colors are the target. The Nazi's in point--AND THE "JEWS" IN THE ELITE CIRCLES as well, ARE members of a coalition of Elite Global Conspirators and ALL outside of that small circle are destined to perish or be enslaved for whatever purposes the Elite might have.

You will be told the aliens are your enemy--but the world WILL NOT BE TURNED OVER TO ANY "SPACE-ALIENS" AND THIS IS TOTAL BUNK AND DISINFORMATION.

You had best attend this very, very carefully however, for there is enough TRUTH within the lines to tell you the facts of it.

#### THE SILENT PLACE

GO WITHIN INTO THINE SILENT PLACE AND ASK INSIGHT IN THE LIGHT OF GOD AND SO IT SHALL BE GIVEN. ADONAI.

Dharma, we have work elsewhere so may we close this portion. We will continue on current confirmations when we again sit to pen for you MUST know the FACTS about the earthquakes in California for they set the scene for the New World Order in your dooryard.

I will do that which I can, dear friends, to tell you how it IS--I will not subject my people to the abuse coming in upon them because YOU do not wish to believe. I care not if you read not one word of our work--but I weary of the assaults out of sheer position of total IGNORANCE! AND WORSE, REFUSAL TO EVEN CONSIDER "POSSIBILITIES". How do you REALLY like the Emperor's new clothes? What DO you see through those glassy eyes? So be it.

To stand-by, Hatonn to clear.

REC #1 HATONN

WED., JULY 29, 1992 8:22 A.M. YEAR 5, DAY 348

WEDNESDAY, JULY 29, 1992

WAR IS ON--WAR IS OFF--WAR IS...

....And you think "Hatonn" can't make up HIS mind! Watch closely, the actions of the administration as politics toss you back and forth like fish out of water. May you be given to see beyond the "games". The "pull-back" is phoney, chelas, for there is every intent of secretly shipping a LOT of your "boys" over-there for their possibly "sudden-overpowering show of strength" to the "madman" Saddam. He looks pretty good and pretty healthy to me.

PHOTONS ARE ON--PHOTONS ARE OFF--  
PHOTONS ARE...

No--NOT "OFF". You are simply experiencing them under the direct direction of FEMA and help is on its way under the guise of shuttle launch--to move the New World Order along rapidly and forcefully. You do not seem to be aware of the intense actions going on under your noses. All "satellite signals" for phones and banking have been interrupted internationally during these past days while testing systems.

The earth bombardment, especially against the Western fault lines, never ceases--the earth down under the "epidermis crust" is like melting jello shivering and liquefying. The enforcement troops are at ready for their "practice" maneuvers and war games.

Do you not see that if you cannot have a war to gain "control through emergency regulations" that you HAVE TO HAVE "NATURAL APPEARING" DISASTERS?

Perhaps my people have "warped senses of humor" but they do not consider this as "doomsday" activities--it is more like "confirmation and glory time".

It is a time, however, of intense work-load and, again, I must ask you readers to be patient--especially if you have sent personal inquiries and more especially if you have sent them in the form of audio or video tapes. I do not entertain the "personal" during this time of horrendous load for our workers--so you MUST GO WITHIN and study ALL your homework--one or two LIBERATORS and/or JOURNALS will not "cut it". Dharma is some 56 tapes BEHIND and that means a minimum of 150 hours of listening--DO ANY OF YOU HAVE 150 HOURS FOR "NOTHING ELSE BUT LISTENING TO TAPES?". We need the various "presentations" of other speakers for, out there, are some exceptional messengers and instructors--but there is simply no time for individual "readings" or dialog as we move along here and Dharma is festering and about "bonkers" under the load of what seems to her to be her responsibility to each and every individual who receives of our information. No--for ALL correspondence and information is read and digested for my use and tapes can be monitored while ironing or cleaning or, or, or--but then the response is even more difficult. PLEASE BE IN UNDERSTANDING AND PATIENCE--AND YET, DON'T STOP SENDING CONFIRMATIONS FOR HOW ELSE ARE WE GOING TO GET CONFIRMATIONS SCATTERED OUT TO ALL OF YOU? You probably would not be getting any news from, say, South Africa or New Zealand, wherein, what happens there means you are next! Let us take New Zealand--the biggest bank just got swallowed up and it is a magnificent "sign"--therefore, understand please, that I simply cannot tell you whether or not "Mary or Jane" is your soul-mate or your "albatross". If you get on WITH YOUR WORK, you will find those questions disappear in the vapor of "duty" and "service".

I, for instance, care not what Bashar, Ramtha, Mafu, etc., are doing. I DO CARE GREATLY WHAT SOLTEC, KORTON, ETC., ARE DOING. SOLTEC IS PRESENTING INFORMATION AND LESSONS THROUGH ONE, KALI, (meaning:

I have a dual purpose in running this reprint--one, so you know where and how to GET goggles of proper density and two, to disclaim "doomsday"--it is coming "...into a time of total RA-DIANCE!"

The goggles, as you will note, even if a bit "off the wall" in presentation, are necessary mostly IF and WHEN the radioactive belt around your own planet is ignited. That will in all probability be prior to "natural order" entry into the "Great Barrier".

I am going to follow this article with one of the most important pieces of correspondence you will EVER RECEIVE from my resource. The information from this person who works WITH LASERS OF THIS PULSE TYPE matches the scientific physics knowledge of power already known and accepted. The Chief Editor of the LIBERATOR, Dr. Ed Young, has worked with these lasers and knows how treacherous one stray pulse can be in damaging capability. Dr. Young serves with us because it now becomes the most important task he has set his talents to performing in service to mankind. There is no way to express my appreciation to him and therefore shall have to suffice with, "Thank you, Ed". Is "his" job greater than any other? Yes and No: It is only a "part" of the whole but YES, INDEED, for he can catch any errors in physics and "natural laws" which may slip through the screen of translation.

Thus far, under the most minute and detailed challenges, our presentations--when studied for verification--HAVE STOOD! Dharma was told at the very beginning of our contact--strangely enough by Commander Ashtar (that elusive friend), that she would be given "the credentials" for acceptance of fact and "technology beyond any capability to understand" but it would be valid, functional and ones awaiting the information "would KNOW IT WHEN IT CAME." I believe that all who know this person--also realizes this point of truth. So much for dallying explanations and space consuming outlay. Let us continue with a reprint from a Nevada paper, arriving today:

"out of" Chaos) in Arizona. These are "private" and--as with Dharma--without gatherings of "groupies" and awestruck listeners. This is the way OUR work MUST be. Bless those who have pulled attention FROM our crew so that we could get on with our work--it has most certainly been difficult enough as is. Valid and great information is flowing from Soltec and we need to integrate it quietly into our own presentations within the LIBERATOR. You need more geophysical information but Dharma simply has outgrown the ability to share time with the other segments of Command. I ask that Kali set aside the audio portion, make sure the computers are compatible so that discs can be exchanged--and WRITE. You will find, Kali, that you ARE "ready" and equal to the task as given and accepted. I speak, herein, to no other receivers and please, do not ask me if "I (mine) is not ready for publication?" I cannot handle the influx of such inquiry--when the student is READY, the teacher will tell you. Thank you. We will keep the confidence so that your safety is secured. This "quiet working" is the way it MUST be for ours is not to have great congregations but, rather, to serve the multitudes via the "pen", uninhibited by ego transgressions. We have had several speakers and receivers for Korton but each has become absorbed in self-ego or self-unworthiness in perception and become unviable. Blessings are upon you, and we are eagerly awaiting your sharing. I shall not allow "errors" in transreceiving to pass. That, after all, is what concerns receivers in and of truth. I ask that Soltec keep the writings short, succinct, physically oriented for information and brief for we have a most magnificent shortage of "space" and we are not ready nor prepared to move to a more frequent publication.

If, in fact, close-down per the "plan" comes as expected, we may very well be out of the "publishing business" altogether. We must all consider that possibility for we MUST stay alive and as able as possible to serve another day if this one be cut short.

Now for some contradictions, confirmations and confrontations:

QUOTING:

**"DOOMSDAY PREDICTION" SENDS FOLKS SCURRYING:**

By Will Behr, *NEVADA APPEAL* Staff Writer. Release date: July 27, 1992.

The welding supply business generally attracts a rather hard-working, down-to-earth clientele. So when new customers started showing up at A-1 Sierra Welding in Carson City (Nev) with stories of pulse beams, photon belts and spacecraft, store manager Willie Ruppel noticed.

According to Ruppel, he has filled the same unusual goggle order for at least eight different customers in the past two weeks.

That is a lot for a small welding store, he said.

But Ruppel's sales pale in comparison to the surge in the goggle market enjoyed by BWS Inc. of Bakersfield, Calif. There, a sales manager said, 200 to 300 goggles priced at \$16 each have been mailed all over the nation. [H: If I had had time and space to finish the reprinting of yesterday's "Photon Belt" article you would find that the same "goggle information" is projected for safety and precaution.]

The goggle boom appears to have been prompted by articles in a new age [H: sic, sic--nay, nay--no "new age" anything!] newspaper called the PHOENIX LIBERATOR, whose publisher George Green recently moved to Carson City. [H: This too, of course, is no longer valid information--George is a publisher and no longer does other than represent the paper.]

One of the LIBERATOR articles suggests that "linear beam weapons" would ignite a radioactive belt around the planet and cause a brilliant flash of light. [H: A more appropriate term would be "could"--but it is the Elite "human" plan to do so. It would require as much as a couple of days to burn up the radioactive belt so the word "flash" is not quite correct, either.]

The light would be so intense, the article states, it would literally blind most of humankind--that is everyone foolish enough to be caught outside without a pair of welding goggles firmly strapped on their cranium. [H: Now the foolishness begins, you see, so obviously there is no way to get SERIOUS information to the masses in two-minute sound bites. This actually does not have anything to do with the Photon Belt as such--two entirely different actions and phenomena and two totally different types of light bursts, but alas--so goes life and perceptions and "listening capability" of the humorists.]

Several of Ruppel's customers told him the flash would begin Saturday. [H: I can promise you that George Green did NOT say such a thing, or, if he did--he is out of his "gourd" in temporary insanity. For one thing--entrance into a null-time photo presence is going to take adjustment and the severity of damage would be no more than is practiced in advertising constantly about the "strange NEW ultra-violet rays coming through the ozone hole" according to your nit-wit politicians to you unfortunate recipients. The goggles were already in preparation kits long, long prior to any mention, on our part, of a "Photon Belt". This is good example, readers, of the type of "accuracy" in reporting and publication printing.]

To prepare, they wanted shade 5 goggles, with shade 10 lenses that could be flipped down over the front. [H: This, too, is incorrect. The proper darkness is achieved with two lenses in the eyepiece, one five and one ten plus a ten in the flip down.]

During eclipses, the supply store sometimes sells very dark goggles that allow people to look directly at the sun. But Ruppel said he couldn't think of a practical use for both lenses at the same time. [H: Then it would certainly seem time for the man to "get informed".]

"I'm no scientist," he said, "But if the (atmosphere) got that bright, I think you'd burn to a crisp and the polar ice caps would melt. There would be flooding. ... I don't think goggles would help that much." [H: How much do you 'FEEL' from X-ray? Do you "feel" undue "heat" from ultra-violet rays--or does the

"heat" seem as much to be from being in the sun? Any third-grade science or biology student SHOULD know as much. Is it the heat or the radiation that kills in nuclear explosions or "leaks"? I suggest you all stop your giggling and ridicule--lest the ark leave you to drown in "rain season"!] ]

Ruppel's customers take the flash a little more seriously, though.

A-1's first new age customer [H: Boy, here is a biggie--we are actually being sued as "not being any part of 'New Age'" and here they go again--WE ARE NOT CONNECTED IN ANY MANNER WHATSOEVER TO "NEW AGE" OR AMERICA WEST AIRLINES OR THE "UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY" ANY MORE THAN IS SPOTLIGHT, FEDERALIST AND/OR THE WORLD ALMANAC. IT WOULD ACTUALLY BE BETTER TO COMPARE US WITH THE SUMARIAN TEXTS, WISDOMKEEPERS AND NEWTON'S PRINCIPIA MATHEMATICA!!] was a young woman, that Ruppel remembers as "a little strange".

She said she was going to carry her goggles in a backpack everywhere she went. [H: Smart lady!]

Later, Ruppel sold two pair of goggles to a "very intelligent" middle-aged couple from Oregon. They told him they planned to wear the shade 5 goggles all day Saturday--just in case.

That was the couple who provided Ruppel with an article from the Liberator.

Like nearly every article in the paper, it was purportedly written by Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, Commander in Chief, Earth Project Transition, Pleiades Sector Flight Command, Intergalactic Federation Fleet. [H: Well, they got 'something' right, thank you.]

The title is a bit misleading; he is no snob.

"You may call me Hatonn," he writes in the May 5 edition of the LIBERATOR. [H: Well, it does seem a bit awkward, when

in a hurry, to have to refer to me as Mr. Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, sir.]

Green, who spoke to the Nevada Appeal on Thursday, said Hatonn communicates with him but rarely comes to earth.

"They don't like coming to earth," he explained of the spacemen, "because the government tries to shoot them down." [H: There are a LOT of reasons we don't like Earth--THAT being only one and probably the least important one.]

Sometimes, Green said, he talks to Hatonn on the telephone but usually they communicate via short wave radio. [H: Why does this strike you as strange, readers? Do YOU think it strange to talk on the phone? How about you radio operators--do you find radio communications so unusual? How many of you have phones, radios and televisions in your home? Office? Fax machines? Xerox machines? Exactly WHAT IS IT that seems so STRANGE TO YOU "ADVANCED SPECIES" ABOUT ALL BUT OBSOLETE MODES OF COMMUNICATION?

Ruppel said he thought the whole story might be a welding-industry hoax. But Jim Offencamp, a BWS manager, said Green's group [H: Green HAS NO GROUP! Mr. Green is a PUBLISHER who publishes the PHOENIX JOURNALS--does "Dell Books" have a "group" because they publish a particular line of books along with many, many OTHER publications? Mr. Green publishes a scientist/researcher's book on "infinity times" and other such works as Dr. King's books on economics and the myriad writings of one, Eustace Mullins. Further, we publish "Journals" about nearly every subject known to man--so, WHAT GROUP? WHAT "GROUP" could Mr. Green HAVE? Because "Donahue" interviews a given writer, does that make it "Mr. Donahue's group"? I wonder if this wondrous paper will print THIS article? I most certainly hope that you who take your future prospects and "look around you" seek to give business to some other business who will appreciate your business instead of ridiculing your sincere attempt to be prepared for possible happenings--at least as equal to if not more personal, than your IRS records.] got the goggle sales started.



"To be honest with you, it's kind of a strange story," Offencamp began.

BWS got involved when they were approached by people who work on the LIBERATOR in Tehachapi, a town about 25 miles east of Bakersfield. [H: Wrong location and distance.]

"Apparently, we were the only (welding supply store in the area) willing to spend any time with them," he said. [H: THAT does it. I ask you ones to go to the other welding suppliers and give them business instead. Every businessman wanted to spend time with our representatives who "simply wanted to get a response and available resource to the ones wanting to get protection." If this is all the business means to the ones in point--we can most certainly go directly to the outlets and get far better prices for our readers! Could this be what is wrong with America and the World, readers--ridicule and disrespect for the very customers who keep you IN BUSINESS? It seemed a good act of business to keep the business "local" and it was anticipated that the business would merit appreciation--indeed, you as an industrial producer are in REAL danger of extinction. I ask that this message be given to BWS and another resource located for those who do not wish to research their own location. There are "welding" facilities in almost EVERY TOWN IN THE USA.] "THEY WANTED LENSES FOR LASERS AND ALL SORTS OF STUFF WE'VE NEVER HEARD OF." [H: Never "heard of"?(?) "Never heard of?(?) Where in the world have you people been? Never heard of? Oh my, my--you ARE in serious trouble--the Elite politicians must really be laughing at you helpless, uninformed citizens.]

Eventually, Offencamp said they settled on shade 5 goggles with shade 10 lenses that could be flipped up in front. (Editor's note: Incorrect; see prior note.)

"At several points, we've contemplated getting out of this, but if a guy wants to buy something, you sell it to him." [H: Sure do--like Uzies, machine guns, bullet-proof vests, cyanide for rat poison, machetes and flame-throwers--but heaven help a few people who wish to protect their eyes from the sun or bright

lights which damage the eye--ACCORDING TO YOUR GOVERNMENT'S OWN PROJECTIONS--IF YOU WOULD HAVE ANY INTEREST AT ALL IN INFORMATION INSTEAD OF RIDICULE. GET OUT OF IT? ARE YOU IN PUBLIC BUSINESS OR JUST IN CASE SOMEONE WANTS "OTHER STUFF"? YOU SHALL NO LONGER BE ANNOYED BY ANY LIBERATOR READERS IN THE FUTURE, I TRUST.]

According to Offencamp, the process that generates the bright light seems to have changed three or four times. [H: Oh? Who said? Perhaps in the "telling" it is misrepresented--but it has NEVER CHANGED ONE IOTA. I believe the margin of error in retelling anything can be exemplified by this very article in point--there are hardly ANY POINTS WHICH ARE CORRECTLY REPRESENTED IN ANY FORM WHATSOEVER!]

"At one point, I think, the Russians were going to burn the ionosphere." [H: Well, that WOULD produce a very bright light for which goggles might be handy indeed. What about those "nasty little grey aliens" you hear about?]

"I think it is some fundamental belief about the way the earth circles the sun," one BWS operator explained, "or it's a communist plot."

On Thursday, Green said there are two scenarios. One involves a cosmic photon belt, the other a pulse beam weapon stored at Edwards Air Force Base in California. [H: Among MANY other places!]

At any rate, Offencamp said customers are getting a little panicky as the big day approaches. [H: How many of you have tried to get 6-volt light batteries in Southern California since the earthquake swarms? Does anyone think it strange? To be prepared is STRANGE?(?) How about "New Age"? How does it strike you to be "blind" AND "unprepared", reader? How do you feel about being on the road with a bunch of blind drivers? It will make a dust-storm or fog a "nothing" experience and yet, I believe right in this very area (locale) you have undergone

**BOTH. HOW MUCH DO YOU REALLY KNOW ABOUT WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS DOING? HOW DO YOU KNOW? WHERE ARE THEY DOING IT? WOULD THEY "EVER LIE TO YOU?" EVEN A LITTLE BIT? DO THEY EVER TELL YOU THE TRUTH? WHO JUST MAY HAVE THE LAST LAUGH IN THIS GAME OF CHANCE?]**

"People are calling saying, 'I don't have my goggles yet; where are they?' or they are ordering goggles delivered overnight express," he said. [H: Would that be "strange" if someone wanted to start on a major welding job the next day because his goggles in hand were broken? The reason for urgency was that YOUR SCIENTISTS projected an entry into the "Null-Time", which is preliminary to the Photon Belt entry--on July 25, 1992. Now I ask you--does that make US NUTS--or your government, or YOU? The point was an effort to ignite the Van Allen radioactive belt to give ability to "drain off" some of the particulate in the "Null-Time" belt of neutralized electrical particulate. Does that seem so strange? What did YOU learn in simple Physics?

But Green said Thursday the flash may come later, "The data was selected from calculations using the Mayan calendar," he said.

And, well, Mayan calendars are tricky. [H: No, Mayan calendars are totally accurate but that is NOT wherefrom came these particular predictions--they came right out of places like Palomar Observatory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cal-Tech, Jet Propulsion Labs, NASA and places Earthbound!]

"If the calculations were off .0001 percent, that could move the date back a few years."

"I am going to a lecture Saturday," Green said. "So I hope it doesn't happen then, either. But you should be prepared."

Green describes himself as a publisher, not a cult leader, mesiah or shaman.

According to a spokeswoman at the Tehachapi Chamber of Commerce, his newspaper is written or transcribed by followers in a house outside town and printed by the publisher of a local shopper. [H: Not one word of this sentence is true--NOT EVEN ONE!]

Green says he also publishes a series of journals.

The LIBERATOR has an advertised subscription fee of \$75 for 52 issues, and comes chock full of ads for books ranging from \$10 to \$29.00. [H: This is not any longer so, either. Part of the reason for total separation of the LIBERATOR from all other publications is to avoid EXACTLY THIS TYPE OF INFORMATION.]

In this paper, readers can order books on everything and everybody from Bo Gritz to Nostradamus, from civil defense to surviving the AIDS plague. [H: No--you cannot! You can order whatever the "distributor" for the "publisher" handles--you can only order the LIBERATOR from this publisher in point--AS A SERVICE to callers--just as a welding supplier would supply goggles to a customer. I also ask, Ed, Rick and/or E.J.--meet with the Chamber of Commerce and set the records to straight because I weary of this type of garbage coming back at us from every confounded direction under the sun. If you, George, are telling people these things--please stop, for distortion is bad enough without us playing into the shyster's hands.]

Conspiracy theories and prophecy are recurring themes. In the May 5 edition of the LIBERATOR, one article suggests the Holocaust was an exaggeration [H: Go study the records and YOU add up the numbers.], another is titled "U.N. riddled with K.G.B." [H: Where have you been--that is certainly NOT NEWS! FURTHERMORE, THERE ARE MORE KGB IN THE CIA (WHICH WILL NOW GET SOME \$40,000,000 OF YOUR MONEY TO "TAKE OUT SADDAM") THAN AMERICANS. ALSO, THERE ARE SOVIET AGENTS WORKING WITH EVERY MAJOR (AND SOME SMALLER) POLICE DEPARTMENTS IN YOUR UNITED STATES.]

In one book, "Judas Iscariot's name is cleared, ... the actual one who betrayed Immanuel is revealed," and other Bible misconceptions are rectified. [H: Seems about time, does it not, to rectify something? I wonder why YOU PEOPLE WHO RIDICULE don't simply take one line out of your "books" and try to make sense of it--YOU can't make sense of the 'WHOLE' OF IT, much less, in bits and pieces.]

Another book presents information "about spaceships, including some of their specific "harmonic" frequencies and manifestations at certain areas of the Earth Grid System. Other Topics: ... Little Gray Aliens ... Bush's trip to Paris ..."

A Tehachapi businessman described Green's followers as "very friendly people. They seem happy. ... George Green is very convincing."

END OF QUOTING

\* \* \*

Green's followers? How strange--I could have sworn the people come to find out about higher resources and simply: GOD. There is no "group", no "cult", no "gathering place"--although anyone is welcome to any meetings wherein I might participate if it is an appropriate subject. We do nothing hidden nor secret so I can't imagine what anyone would "follow" in "following" George Green, who isn't even located in California any longer. Is it not possible all the great teachers suffered from this same type of MISINFORMATION? Funny thing--there is only "meeting" if I am communicating and I don't see an abundance of Chamber of Commerce personnel searching out truth--even to set their own records to straight. I don't see any activities going on to cause anyone to even notice the presence of anyone. Could it be that hardly ANYONE knows a thing about that which they speak? Is not the tongue the most evil and irresponsible organ in the body--among other very irresponsible organs?

## TO MY OWN!

I believe you can now see WHY we are "not a threat", in consideration, to the Elite Government. Now that the WORD has been poured forth even to this limited extent--they KNOW it will only present ridicule and ultimately--they will say, "Well, you were warned and you laughed. We are as powerful and your masters--JUST AS PRESENTED, and you laughed and ridiculed more and more and more--all the way to the prison!" Indeed, we are considered an "asset" most often, not a liability, for they are going to give you an "alien" ET blast to shiver your timbers--the stage is set and the lights are on and the sound-track moving. But one day, it will be KNOWN that we were of God and we brought Truth and ye who would hear will be brought into security and radiance into the places God has prepared for His children--aboard craft prepared to house and secure living, human species--not fluffy and radioactive clouds through which you would fall even if you could "ascend". So be it for the time is at hand when the Truth shall be made known and woe unto the ones who lead God's people from Truth for theirs shall be a most interesting journey indeed!

Now, I would like, before closing, to simply share a letter from one whose location I shall not reveal for it is dangerous indeed:

QUOTING:

Commander Hatonn  
July 23, 1992

Dear Commander,

I just wanted to share a few bits of information with you. I will try to keep this as brief as possible. I work for an agency of the government called N.I.S.T. doing energy and power measurements using lasers. A few of the lasers I use operate in the infrared and another operates in the ultra violet. All of these lasers' beams are invisible even when reflected off of something and therefore can easily be used to blind opposing armies at will. One in particular, a Nd:YAG pulsed laser operating at

REC #2 HATONN

WED., JULY 29, 1992 4:07 P.M. YEAR 5, DAY 348

WEDNESDAY, JULY 29, 1992AFTERNOON HYSTERICIS

Let me tell you ones that it is not always EASY working with you--you had best be glad it was GOD who invented "humor".

I have had to take an hour to settle Dharma enough to work again--she gets "visions" and regales into peals of laughter. Chelas, there is only "good" in seeing the humor in every situation because it is ultimately that which will save your sanity. But, leave it to be obvious that we space-cadets also have great need for patience and understanding at that which unfolds before us. Monty Python or Benny Hill or Mel Brooks could do wonders with any of this material and make a billion dollars. Truth is inherently more funny than is a dreamt up sit-com.

KILLER RABBITS

Remember the story (TRUE) about Carter and the "killer rabbit" on his outing trip? Python had a ball with that one as his group went in search of the Holy Grail. [Editors: please see if you can locate the cartoon about the misadventures of Mr. Carter--(See page 196.) Now all of the "adversary" is having fun over the Photon Belt and you are somehow incensed! No--a good laugh is what is best for you--stop feeling you "failed" some way because your world hasn't yet self-destructed in front of you--IT WILL RARELY BE IN FRONT OF YOU--THAT IS THE POINT! But that still isn't what turned Dharma's funny-bone inside out. For one thing they were caught in the earthquake shivers and null-zone electronic communications systems out

1.06um is very dangerous. When aligning this laser I must use dark green goggles which are opaque to this wavelength, otherwise I could easily damage my eyes from just a single stray pulse. Unlike the other lasers I use which can be blocked by simple glass or plexiglass, you must use certain materials because this wavelength will go right through materials like glass or plexiglass. Plus this particular laser is relatively small and can easily be installed in a truck or van and not be noticed. I know that the Army uses this type of laser in their laser rangefinders. Also, an engineer or sales person with the company who sold us a couple CO2 lasers told me their lasers are designed to be rugged enough to be installed into aircraft!?! I just thought I would share this from personal experience. When you speak of some of these things I know exactly what you are talking about because I either use them or hear about them from other sources.....

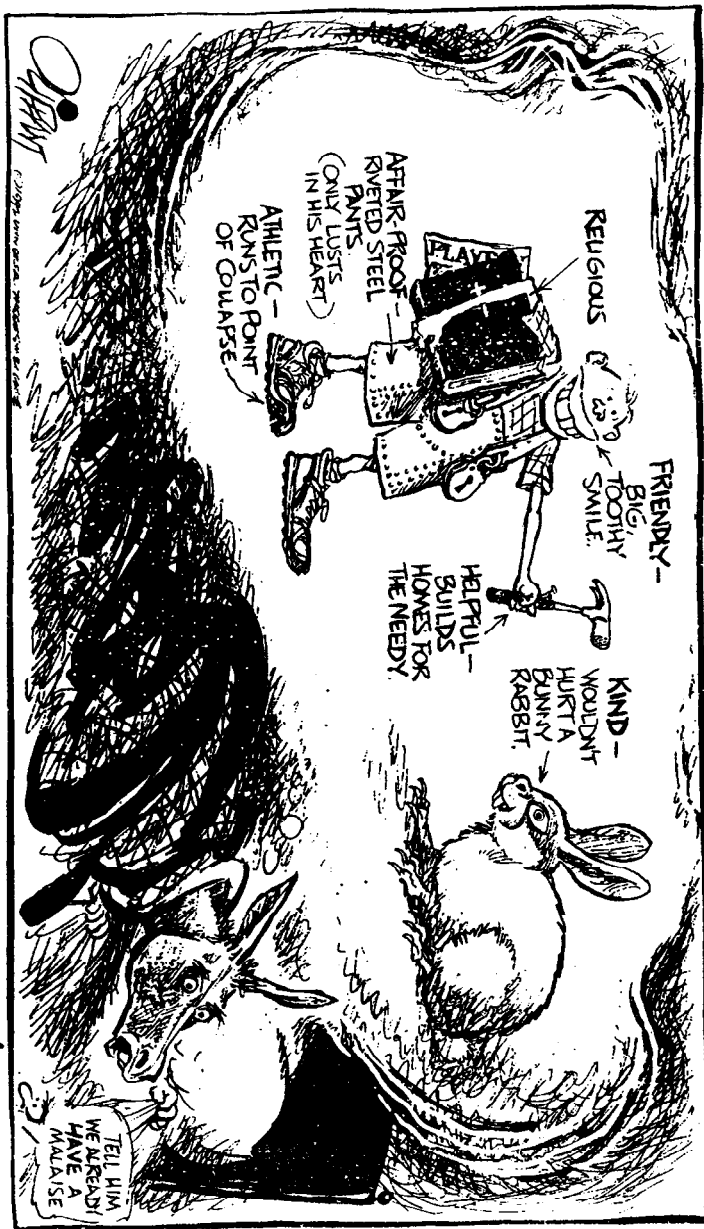
## END OF QUOTING

There is much more in this piece of correspondence but it deals with works and publications of Nikola Tesla and I wish to use it in the next writing for this one has grown too lengthy for impatient readers.

Thank you, workers, for enduring the slings and deliberate (if not simply foolishness) ridicule and assault against you. No one ever said it would be easy and the false teachers would abound, you were further told. It is a time of taking-control in Plan 2000 by the adversarial Global Controllers and you must remember: We knew it would be this way--AND, YOU ARE NOT ALONE! YOU ARE NEVER, NEVER ALONE! Truth will stand all testing of bombardment or time, so be not faint nor discouraged at the barrage as given forth by the ignorant or by the deliberate attackers. God's wings are big enough for all needs. Salu.

Hatonn to stand-by. Perhaps if we can work again this day, we can allow you time for "motherly" tasks tomorrow.

'HELP! I KEEP DREAMING OF THE PERFECT CANDIDATE...'



ages. But it is the goggles which finally "did-it". She and E.J. laughed until the tears rolled at the vision in progress.

The vision? Thousands of people stumbling around in welding goggles No. 5 with No. 10 lenses raised and at ready. Then at the appropriate moment (undecided at present as to "cue"), down come the heavier lenses and surely enough--total null-time black-out! Now, if no one removes the goggles for, say, five days--surely enough--five days of total darkness! Perhaps Bob Girard is correct--you have to have a somewhat "insane mind" to see humor in such a visual scene. Worse it got, however, as FEMA troops rushed to the rescue--with empty flashlights because you can't find a 6-volt battery in the State of California, not to mention the rest of the nation.

Now, to treat these "sick" "nuts" the professional "scientists" go to work with headlamps on "their" craniums, as necessitated terminology per prior writing, and stethoscopes flung about necks (for identification purposes).

Now she comes back to the board in anticipation of writing about Nikola Tesla and "buried" and/or "secret documents" and agreements, (See end of chapter for Tesla dated Tesla newsclips.) only to have received correspondence from a dear friend regarding Canadian response to his inquiries about the Photon Belt. **BUT I WANT YOU TO PLEASE READ BETWEEN THOSE LINES AS WE REPRINT THE LETTER AND WRITE-UP.**

#### QUOTE:

Well, so much for "open-minded interest and fair objective 'scientific' analysis and evaluation based on the 'scientific method' of information gathering and hypothesis building."

So much for my respect for such "science" and astronomers and "doctors"! Please renew my subscription to **THE LIBERATOR.**

The intent of this little exercise gone sour was not to offend The *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* [H: We are all but impossible to offend in any case.], much less you, Hatonn, but to initiate a dialogue between these make-believe mainstream "scientists" and the representatives of this dissenting view, in order to learn more about the major sticking points they are having with this material. The object of this exercise has been lost to name-calling and ridicule on the part of the "scientific"/astronomical community of Canada at large. [H: This person simply called several science 'centers' and asked for information if there is any. You would have to go back to earlier writings to understand that one of the contactees wanted more information and even a discourse with me if possible--"because something is going on but we can't talk about it."]

So with this in mind, let us continue with an update:

### MORE ACCLAIM FOR THE LIBERATOR FROM CANADA

May the Light of all-knowing Source shine abundantly in the Northern hemisphere country of Canada, and in particular in the corridors of our "scientific" institutions.

This is so sickening that I go deeper into depression the more I think about it. Here it goes anyway. And this is the last foray into the halls of academia for me, I might add.

One of the astronomers so eager to wager a bet with Hatonn three weeks ago now says he will notify Canadian and U.S. postal authorities regarding this "thinly disguised 'anti-Semitic' [????] ... degenerative literature" from the U.S. that is the very worst example of all the occult and paranormal material that he evaluates. [H: Sorry, chelas, but the energy field created by that "Belt" cannot be mistaken (Editor: OK as is) for anything else and it is the most guarded secret of the day--next to the planet headed directly for your planet and fully visualized and recognized throughout your astronomy crowd. Well, maybe the secret "free-trade" talks are more secret as is "October Surprise" and Saddam's and Bush's

joint banking accounts in BNL and BCCI. Indeed one does need a sense of humor to make it through the day! What is the danger of inquiry about a possible atmospheric phenomenon [does it differ greatly from your scientists studying man-made crystal viruses (HIV) in capsule travel?]? How about harnessing the "Northern Lights"? Ah, but with the Northern Lights you are going to HAVE TO OWN UP TO THE FACT THAT THERE ARE MASSIVE PHOTON CRYSTALLINE ATMOSPHERIC LIGHTS--EH WHAT? SO BE IT. WHAT EVER IN THE WORLD, HOWEVER, COULD THIS HAVE TO DO WITH JEWS AND SEMITES? I WAS (AM) A SEMITE--WHO ARE THE JEWS? DON'T KNOW? BETTER BRUSH UP ON YOUR HISTORY, READERS!]

The consensus among the 20 or so "scientists" he has shown this material is the same: question the sanity of the readers. He quite bluntly advises me to seek the "qualified help of a professional health worker", later on in our short conversation this changes to "mental health worker" [H: Yes, and the world is still FLAT and the EARTH PLANET is the center of the solar system??? Bloodletting is still the treatment of choice for "healing"? And, how about "oops, the smallpox vaccine was just a little infected with HIV!" or in France" "...oh well, we just let a few thousand infections of AIDS start from KNOWN contaminated blood from the bloodbank!" It is almost as funny as "safe sex" for kindergarten babies whose condoms don't fit.] and finally just states flat out that he is concerned with "your sanity", inferring the existence of an undetected problem that should be examined for "your own best interest". [H: All of this because a man questions the possibility of an unknown phenomenon--when the governments are TALKING ABOUT THE SAME THING EVERY DAY--IN DIFFERENT LANGUAGE TERMS. IT IS SOMETHING LIKE NOW SAYING COMMUNISM AND THE SOVIET UNION ARE "DEAD" AND "GONE". WHO IS THE FOOL?]

As for that "private meeting with you": nope, not interested any longer (!!!), exactly like you said it would be. Neither

does he wish to engage in exchange by phone. Would he like to go directly to source at MIT or Palomar?? "You will find mental cases and examples of the 'walking wounded' in every institution throughout the world."

He suggests I phone back after the 25th, when nothing happens, which should force me to re-assess this resource. [H: Phone back? How could you have done that--your long-distance phone system was OUT for a major portion of the period of time between the 24th and yesterday. Emergency call services were out, cellular phones were out and FEMA was and is, in control--check on it. If they were not out in your neighborhood then you simply didn't call 911 for service!]

A past-president of the Canadian Astronomical Society also thinks nothing much of this except to say that it must be just "another religious freak" (Ughh-this is so sickening) whose newspaper contains O (zero) "scientific" validity. "And there is NO conspiracy either".....!

#### END OF QUOTING

So much for the bloodbath, P.C.--they didn't like Copernicus either.

I do thank P.C. for the next item just to point out that some of my projections can actually be confirmed:

#### QUOTE:

*The Globe and Mail*, (Toronto, Canada) Tuesday, July 21, 1992: **SECRECY CLOAKS NAFTA TESTS: Negotiations shielded from debate.**

(*The Globe and Mail* with *The New York Times*):

Canadian industry representatives advising the federal government on the North American free-trade agreement talks are

finding it's hard enough just finding out what's been decided.

To read the NAFTA texts, they have to go to a special room in the Lester Pearson Building in Ottawa, the headquarters for External Affairs and International Trade officials.

There are no photocopiers and the documents can't leave the room. However, notes can be taken--if you are ever able to get in. [H: How many of YOU know what is in those texts? Would they tell YOU? Where will you go to find out the information? Do you think the "secret-keepers" will tell YOU? DO YOU REALLY THINK THE VERY ASTRONOMERS ORDERED TO KEEP THE INFORMATION REGARDING PHOTONS AND BELTS AND PLANETS AND LASER WEAPONS SECRET--ARE GOING TO TELL YOU? So much for interest in or freedom of anything--you better start pondering these things very, very quickly.]

One striking aspect of the NAFTA negotiations has been the thousands of compromises made, affecting scores of industries [like Northern Cod fishing and fish canneries] in the three countries, without exposing the details of these arrangements to public scrutiny.

The secrecy has been remarkably successful in smothering debate during a U.S. election year and a politically sensitive period in Canada.

In the United States, President George Bush's administration has begun to investigate leaks that have occurred. In one recent breakthrough agreement, not previously disclosed, the three countries agreed to treat each other's ADVERTISING COMPANIES AS THEY TREAT THEIR OWN.

Asked about this and other recent agreements, aides to U.S. Trade Representative Carla Hills not only declined to comment--on the ground that classified information was involved--but also immediately began investigating possible sources of the leaks.

Within hours, they had checked the attendance records of senior advertising executives at meetings of Mrs. Hills' private-sector advisory groups and determined that **NOT ONE OF THEM** had shown up for classified briefings at which the issue was discussed.

During most of the negotiations, these deals stayed secret because all three countries classified thousands of pages of negotiating documents and conducted their talks with the secrecy and security once reserved for wartime military operations. .... [H: Enough of this one I suppose? I suppose--in the interest of National Security and Top-secret privilege under Executive Order--I simply will agree: The world is flat!!]

END OF QUOTING

### NIKOLA TESLA INFORMATION

I ask that we return to reprinting the letter in point in the prior writing:

QUOTING:

Also, I was looking for some information on Nikola Tesla in our on-site library to find that all books containing seemingly valid information about his work were taken from the shelves. I had to ask for them specifically at the service desk. One of the books written by a man named Arthur Matthews (who claims to be the last known assistant to Mr. Tesla) had the enclosed newspaper articles included in the back of the book. [H: Editors, I don't care how much space it takes--please run every one of the articles **IN FULL** with special notation to **DATES** of printing.] (See end of chapter.) I thought that they might be of interest to all those who don't believe that the Russians have the ability to control weather and have by now almost mastered what Tesla gave to the world, i.e., the Cosmospheres. Please take note of the dates; obviously this is not new news, neither was it in just one newspaper.

[H: The final inquiries are so important that I shall not delve into them herein for they deal with "time warp" and "time travel" which, by the way, you developed at the time of the famed "Philadelphia Experiment". With the new thrust systems utilizing photon pulse systems you can actually move into time travel and the experimenters, as you might guess, get one heck of a ride! I suppose for these reasons I find it appalling to get responses such as "above" regarding simple inquiries regarding possible phenomena which is THE topic of choice at all scientific "secret" conferences. **TO ME, IT IS ABOUT AS CONFIRMING TO WHAT WE ARE GIVING YOU AS YOU ARE GOING TO GET!** So, friend in point, please be patient and I will get to simultaneous "experience", etc., when we get just a tiny bit farther down the trail. A lot of stuff is going to hit the fan because it is all coming to the entropy surface now. When the ball starts to unravel it will be amazing how many tangled webs were made from the billions of fibers making up those webs. Glory to those with eyes to see and ears to hear.

END OF QUOTING

### PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION RESULTS BEFORE THE ELECTION IN 1984.

The person who sent this correspondence is so unnerved by events that he asks that he not be identified by ANY means: name, location, etc. I honor that and thank you for sharing.

QUOTING:

July 18, 1992

Commander Hatonn; Friends,

..... and may we speak of an occurrence which has intrigued me and disturbed me for nearly 8 years. It is the actual experience of a physician in a Western State, (I have since forgotten his name.) His experience was recounted briefly in an issue of



*PARADE* magazine and in fuller detail in, I believe, the *AKRON BEACON-JOURNAL*.

Four days BEFORE the Presidential election of 1984, the physician and countless others were watching TV through Satellite Dish TV hook-up, which was at that time state-of-the-art. **To his great agitation he found himself watching the entire top news reporting crew of one of the networks--David Brinkley, Sander Van Ocher, et al--reporting the VOTE RETURNS OF THE REAGAN-MONDALE PRESIDENTIAL RACE WHICH HAD NOT YET BEEN HELD!**

He said it caused him to feel disoriented in time as though the election had somehow been held without his knowing about it. After several hours of watching state by state returns, coming in bit by bit, he went to his phone and called his Mother in Canada. This lady had been active in politics and had connections so he asked her to check on what in the world was going on!

She eventually called back and said that she had been able to reach someone who told her that this was a "dress rehearsal" that had been broadcast by mistake and that he was to **"...forget it and pay no attention--IT WOULD NOT HAPPEN AGAIN."**

**The day after his having seen what he had seen--he received a call from a person "very high up" in one of the major networks who reiterated EXACTLY the same message.**

He mentioned that the election was going to Pres. Reagan.... I do not know if the reports four days in advance were the same as those which transpired on Election night.

*Spotlight* has reported that all statistics are funnelled to ONE giant computer system which can be programmed to skew the results in any direction desired.

Do you have knowledge of what was going on that day? A "dress rehearsal" seems like a very unlikely true explanation!

Thank you for what you do for the people. I will continue to support you. I look forward to hearing your commentary on the Perot developments. **[H: And again a reminder to not use identification if the message would be "shared".]**

## END OF QUOTING

Salu and thank you. Indeed I know what was going on--the same thing that goes on in ALL your elections. You have no voice in reality, in any election and have not for many, many decades. The "dictatorship" has been headed by the "dictator" established by the New World Order and Committee of 300. What will happen to Bush? Bigger plans or wipe-out. He will either play the game or, as the Bilderbergers have already decided well over a year past--Clinton and Gore will be the pigeons on parade at the White House Podiums. It no longer matters a whit who wins for the intentions are to silence the voices of the people in any event.

I must continually remind you readers--MY mission is to that which I am doing--bringing you Truth, revealment of the secrets and cover-ups as best we can, and collect God's people when the time sequence warrants it. In the ending the evil will devour itself.

In that subject vein, may I share one more piece of material sent from yet another beloved friend. It is a copy of a portion of a book called THE ETERNAL QUEST by one James Whitfield. I do not wish to discuss the book in point but the portion shared is most valuable. This is quite old in writing, having been published in 1933 (more than half a century past). So--guess WHERE YOU ARE NOW?

## QUOTING:

.... When the spiritual consciousness of man becomes too high, the threat to the forces of evil compels them to respond with vigor. Just as in Atlantis, the soul of man is at stake throughout the universe. Evil will not back down. It cannot and will not. Man in the Earth is the center and the focal point of

this struggle. Unlike Atlantis, this is mankind's final opportunity to rise above both good and evil and enter Paradise with the Father and the Mother.

You have noticed the explosion of the acts of violence, evil, greed, corruption, malevolence, ill will, suffering, malice and cruelty that has erupted with increasing frequency and severity in the Earth. Many of these self-same acts of depravity have been perpetrated in the name of God and good. That is why man must rise above both 'good' and evil. In truth, good cannot oppose evil. The reason it cannot is that in the act of opposing, it becomes like unto that which it opposes. By its very nature, evil can use any means to oppose good. By its very nature, good cannot oppose evil without being transformed in the process to that which it opposes. It is impossible for good to commit the identical acts which it opposes in evil and remain good. For good to use the excuse and the alibi that its evil acts are committed in the name of God, does not transmute the evil acts. These are the games of hypocrites, liars, self-deceivers and fools!

You may logically ask what to do. If good cannot fight evil, how can victory be achieved in this struggle? The answer is obvious. Evil will destroy itself. Do you think for a moment that the Father and the Mother would send mankind on this long journey and quest, and abandon him now? Never! In the plan of the Father and the Mother, Evil's own greed and excesses will pit it against itself. In the final analysis, evil will consume evil. Mankind is not helpless.

The challenge now is for man to really learn what it means to go within himself. The most exciting thing about self-discovery is that it produces a revelation and an understanding of all life. True self-discovery brings about the realization of the unity and similarity of all living beings. It is only a matter of degree that separates us in the manifestation of the same characteristics that are inherent in us one and all. We each have good in us. We each have evil in us. We each have the need to experience the effects of good and evil in our lives. And finally, we each have

the opportunity to rise above both good and evil and assume our rightful destiny beside the Father and the Mother in paradise.

"This is all I have to say at this time, Joseph", the Archangel Gabriel said, then concluded, "To all who read your book will come the Angels of Love and of Light. Those who are truly seeking to rise above good and evil will have the help they seek. This is a direct promise from the Father and the Mother. Their promises are kept. I thank you."

"Thank you, Beloved Gabriel," I replied. I was too surprised to say anything else.....

### END OF QUOTING

I believe this is a good lesson to leave with you at this writing close. Walk with God and there can be no evil in thine pathway which dares stand in thine presence. Salu.

Hatonn to clear, thanking you for your attention and your kind reception in brotherhood. Good evening.

# Ottawa man cites wireless electricity tests Blamed on Soviets

By Claude Adams

An almost daily series of strange and immensely powerful Soviet radio signals has Canadian authorities baffled, and prompted some science buffs to speculate that the U.S.S.R. may have launched a global experiment to transmit electricity without wires.

The signals were first detected in Canada last July. They subsided in November when authorities probed to the Soviets that the high-frequency pulses were causing widespread disturbances here.

Now, an Ottawa man intrigued by the whole thing is suggesting that the Soviet experiments are fouling up North America's weather pattern.

Andrew Michrowski, who with Senator Chesley Carter of Newfoundland is pressing the Ottawa government to look into wireless electricity, has produced weather maps which

to a receiver near Lac Edouard, about 150 miles away.

His last known living assistant is 84-year-old Arthur Matthews, now living in semi-retirement in Quebec City. Contacted by The Montreal Star yesterday, Mr. Matthews said of Tesla: "He invented the 20th century."

Mr. Matthews, who wrote a biography of Tesla in 1971 called *Wall of Light*, said that the man's work was the basis of most of this century's great inventions — radio and TV, rocketry, the modern computer and automobile ignition systems.

"There are 1,200 inventions of this century that relied on his discoveries."

(The *Encyclopedia Britannica*, by the way, gives Tesla half a column, but does not mention his experiments in wireless electricity. It does mention his important work in alternating

Ottawa, P.E.I. and British Columbia — attempt to get a "fix" on the transmissions.

"They pinpointed it to Riga, in the USSR, and we eventually sent a telegram in November. About a month later, the Russians admitted they were conducting experiments in the high-frequency radio bands, but they were taking action to rectify the interferences they were causing."

The "blanket" transmissions from Riga stopped in mid-November, but they were replaced by short bursts of 20 to 30 seconds a day. "They were pulse emissions of a very, very high power," Mr. Smith said.

These emissions are still being regularly detected in Canada.

On Dec. 24, at 10 a.m. Montreal time, a strange third phase occurred. The P.E.I. station picked up a powerful signal originating several

suggest the intense signals from Riga in the Soviet Union are messing with wind patterns.

"The westerly wind patterns this year are completely out of whack," he said in an interview yesterday. "They have suffered a shock."

He has taken his case to the department of communications in Ottawa, but authorities seem unconvinced.

One near-legendary name keeps cropping up in this growing debate as it broadens into areas of cold-war tactics and science fiction. The name is Nikola Tesla.

Tesla was a Yugoslav inventor who died in 1943, after a lavish international career that included several years of working with Thomas Edison.

Tesla demonstrated in 1899 that the earth itself could be used as a conductor of electricity, that it was as responsive as a tuning fork to electrical vibrations of a certain pitch.

He showed this in Colorado Springs, Col., by lighting 200 electric lamps from a distance of 25 miles without wires.

In his later years, he devoted much of his time to experiments in Quebec, transmitting electrical signals from a generator at Tadoussac

current.)

Mr. Matthews said his association with Tesla has generated a great deal of interest throughout the world, including queries from scientists with "Russian-sounding names."

"The Russians are very interested. They name towns and ships after him. But we in Canada seem to have forgotten."

He described Tesla's technique as "duplicating a lightning flash" with tremendous voltages of close to 100 million volts. "In Colorado, he burned out a powerhouse 24 miles away," Mr. Matthews said.

"One of his ideas was to send Niagara Falls power to the entire world."

While much of this may sound dubious, with mad-scientist connotations, there is no doubt that something unusual is emanating from the Soviet Union, and nobody is discounting the possibility that the Russians may be trying to duplicate Tesla's experiments.

Late last July, several countries including Canada, began noticing "fantastic" interferences in such things as marine communications. Both the U.S. and Great Britain sent protests to Soviet authorities.

After complaints from ham radio operators, the Canadian government had three monitoring stations — in

thousand miles to the east. Then, about an hour later, the same signal at a higher intensity was detected . . . but from the opposite direction.

"This is where the Tesla people got excited," Mr. Smith said. "They said this is exactly what would happen if someone were carrying out the Tesla experiment."

He added that what is really baffling the listening stations across North America is that they all seem to receive the same signals, of the same strength, simultaneously.

"The Russians seem to be pumping out (their signals) over the whole continent."

Just in the last month, the signals were detected at Canada monitoring stations on more than half a dozen days.

Mr. Michrowski, meanwhile, is convinced the phenomenon should prompt us all to take a good hard look at Tesla's theories, which never got much serious international attention during his lifetime.

He said that wireless electrical transmission has profound applications for such things as weather control, the export of electrical power, the reduction of minerals and undersea mining.

Associated Press

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING Richmond 8-4111

Dow Jones

All Other Calls Richmond 8-1212

VOL. CVI NO. 308 TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1977 B

PRICE 15 CENTS

# Russ Power Breakthrough?

By STEPHEN M. AUG  
Washington Star

WASHINGTON — Have the Russians learned how to transmit electric power without the use of wires?

For months, mysterious Russian radio signals have been disrupting worldwide communications, and a number of Canadians who have been monitoring the signals are speculating that the Russians may have accomplished that feat.

Although they have no proof that these signals involve transmission of electrical energy, the Canadians con-

important."

But he added that he had heard the Russian radio signals, he had gotten phone calls from government officials in Ottawa asking about them and had, in fact, "received letters from all over the world on this same subject."

Questions concerning the possibilities of the Russian experiments were brought to the Canadian Department of Communications last winter by Andrew Michrowski, who had been working with a Canadian senator on the question of resurrecting Tesla's experiments as a means of helping

tend that the Russians may be experimenting with a long-disused process developed by Nikola Tesla, the Yugoslav inventor who died in 1943.

In what he considered his most important discovery, Tesla in 1900 proved that the earth could be used as a conductor of electricity and would be as responsive as a tuning fork to electrical vibrations of a certain pitch. His experiments succeeded in lighting 200 electric lamps from a distance of 25 miles without wires. Some use was made of his process for many years in Canada.

Tesla gave a number of possible uses for his equipment, including power transmission, geological exploration, national defense and weather modification.

But much of Tesla's work was never completed, and his ideas remain in his notebooks which are on file in the Tesla Museum in Belgrade.

Fueled the Canadians speculation is the report that a Soviet scientist — so far unidentified — spent several months in Quebec occasionally interviewing Tesla's last known living assistant, Arthur H. Matthews.

In a recent telephone interview, Matthews said he had had "a lot of questions from a lot of people." Some of whom had "Russian-sounding names." He added, "I've been reluctant to tell them anything that would be

alleviate some electric energy problems in eastern Canada.

W. W. Scott, director of operations at the department, said that after Michrowski's request for help, all nine of the agency's listening posts were asked to analyze the Russian signals. By this time, however, the Russians, in response to a barrage of complaints primarily from other European governments, had begun to limit the duration of the transmissions that were causing the interference.

Scott said it was determined that, although the signals originated several thousand miles east of Canada, the monitoring stations noticed that the same signals were heard coming around in the opposite direction — from the west — with greater intensity a half hour later.

The signals were heard in the high frequency bands — anywhere from 3 to 30 megahertz (one megahertz is one million cycles per second). Tesla's experiments were on very low frequencies — ranging from about 6 to 100,000 cycles per second. Scott said it was theorized then that the Russian transmissions may have been harmonics — multiples — of very low frequency transmissions.

Because the Russian signals were of such short duration, however, Scott said, the transmissions stopped before monitoring personnel were able to listen on very low-frequency wave



NIKOLA TESLA

lengths.

Scott said that on at least one occasion Canadian technicians observed the signals coming from two

different locations — both of them apparently close to one another — at the same time.

U.S. scientists working with the Canadian group seem to give credence to the view of what the Russians may have achieved. One of them is Dr. Andrija Puharich of Ossining, N.Y., a one-time physician who gave up medical practice some years ago and has devoted the past 25 years to a study of Tesla's work and electronics experimentation.

Puharich said the Canadians listed for him the frequencies on which they were hearing the Russian transmissions. "I took the actual frequencies the Canadians sent me and just worked backwards and came out with the Tesla frequencies," he said.

Puharich — who says most of his research "is in far-out fields: Sensory Rehabilitation (trying to get deaf people to hear better), the materialization of matter and dematerialization of matter, teletransportation of physical systems (moving objects without using rockets)" — insists, however, that there is no proof yet that the Russians have perfected what Tesla began.

He termed "a most important lead" word of the Russian scientist's visits to Matthews. "Very few people have ever heard of Mr. Matthews," Puharich said. "You really have to be

# Did Russ Radio Turn on the Cold?

a super-esoteric in the field to know of his existence. So the fact that a Russian sought him out I felt of great interest."

Puharich would not rule out the possibility that the Russians may be using Tesla's theories for weather modification. "I think they have a lot of reason to do it," Puharich said, pointing out that the Russians would like to push their cold, Arctic air mass elsewhere — perhaps toward America — and increase their own agricultural growing seasons.

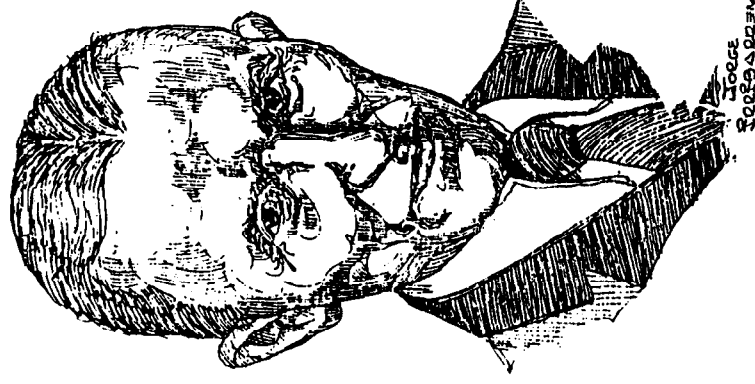
According to persons knowledgeable about Tesla's theories, weather modification would be accomplished by regulating the movement of electrically charged particles in the upper atmosphere resulting in changes in the jet stream.

Support for the Canadians' theory on electric power transmission also came from Marcel Vogel, a senior scientist at International Business Machines Corp. in San Jose, Calif., who said he holds the basic patent for the "disc memory," the brain of many computers.

tion of Newfoundland, has huge sources of hydroelectric power, principally on the Churchill River. In order to sell surplus power to the other Maritime Provinces, the electricity would have to be sent via transmission lines through Quebec.

Carter pointed out that Quebec will not permit exportation of electric power unless it is sold to the province. Thus, at present, power from Labrador is sold at 3 mills (three-tenths of a cent) per kilowatt hour to Quebec which resells it to Consolidated Edison Co. in New York for 35 mills, Carter said.

Perfecting Tesla's methods would enable power generated in Labrador to be sold directly to the other Maritimes and avoid the Quebecois middlemen.

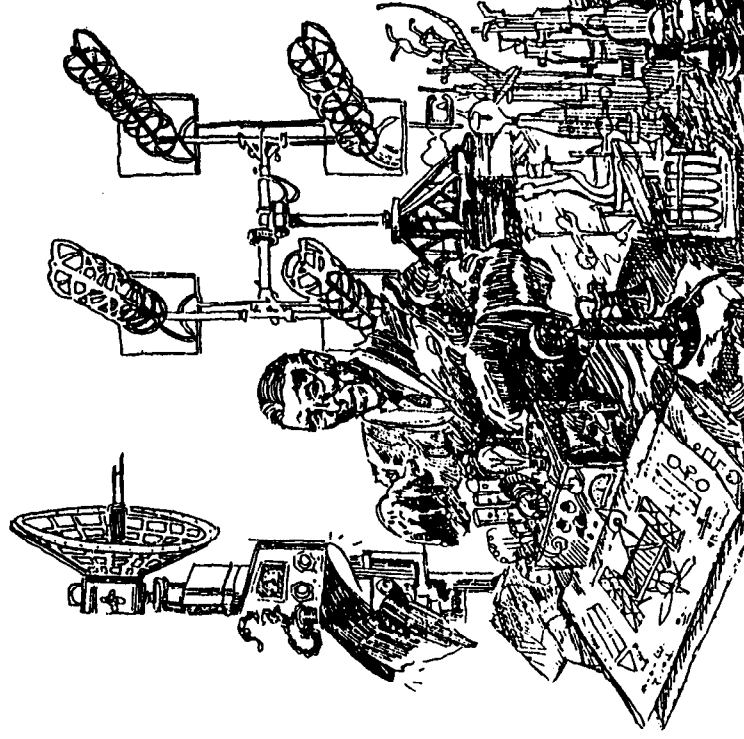


Vogel's interest in the Canadian venture, he said, "is setting up careful experiments so that we do not injure one another with low frequency sounds — the protection of the project so it can be done with no injury to man or nature." A second interest, he said, is "the release of electrical vibrations which will aid in the growth of plant forms."

Vogel said that when Tesla was experimenting with pulsating electrical fields, he tuned an oscillator to the frequency of the small building in which he was working. "He found the resonant vibration of the building and the whole building started to shake and almost fell down," Vogel said. The vibrations were felt in nearby buildings, police were called, and by the time they arrived, Tesla "was smashing the device with a sledgehammer" to stop the oscillations.

Vogel said it was highly possible — but pure assumption — that the Russians may be experimenting on Tesla's theories. Support for duplicating Tesla's experiments in Canada has come from Canadian Sen. Ches Carter of Newfoundland, who met last Wednesday with Prime Minister Pierre Elliott Trudeau in an effort to convince him to set up a task force and duplicate the Tesla experiments. The cost, he said, would be \$1.5 to \$2 million.

Carter's constituency has clear economic motives in such a system succeeding. Labrador, the mainland por-



Herald-Examiner drawing by Jorge Iribarren.

# Russians may have been successful in transmitting electricity without wires

By Stephen M. Aug  
Washington Star

Washington, D.C.

Have the Russians learned how to transmit electric power without the use of wires?

For months now, some mysterious Russian radio signals have been disrupting worldwide communications, and a number of Canadians who have been monitoring the signals are speculating that the Russians may have accomplished that feat.

Although they have no proof that these signals involve transmission of electrical energy, the Canadians contend that the Russians may be experimenting with a long-disused process developed by Nikola Tesla, a Yugoslav inventor who died in 1943.

In what he considered his most important discovery, in 1900 Tesla proved that the earth could be used as a conductor of electricity

about them and had received letters from all over the world on the subject.

Questions concerning the possibilities of the Russian experiments were brought to the Canadian Department of Communications last winter by Andrew Michrowski, who had been working with a Canadian senator on the question of resurrecting Tesla's experiments as a means of helping alleviate some electric energy problems in eastern Canada.

W. W. Scott, director of operations at the department, said that after Michrowski's request for help, all nine of the agency's listening posts were asked to analyze the Russian signals. By that time, however, the Russians, in response to a barrage of complaints primarily from European governments, had begun to limit the duration of the transmissions that were causing the interference.

of them is Dr. Andrija Puharich of Ossining, N.Y., a physician who gave up medical practice years ago and has devoted 25 years to a study of Tesla's work and electronics experimentation.

Puharich said the Canadians listed the frequencies on which they were hearing the Russian transmissions. "I took the actual frequencies the Canadians sent me and just worked backwards and came out with the Tesla frequencies," he said.

Puharich insisted, however, that there is no proof yet that the Russians have perfected what Tesla began.

Puharich would not rule out the possibility that the Russians may be using Tesla's theories for weather modification. "I think they have a lot of reason to do it," Puharich said, pointing out that the Russians would like to push their cold, arctic air mass elsewhere — perhaps toward

and would be as responsive as a tuning fork to electrical vibrations of a certain pitch. His experiments succeeded in lighting 200 electric lamps from a distance of 25 miles without wires. Some use was made of his process for many years in Canada.

Tesla gave a number of possible uses for his equipment, including power transmission, geological exploration, national defense and weather modification. But much of his work was never completed, and his ideas remain in his notebooks in the Tesla Museum in Belgrade.

Fueling the Canadians' speculation is the report that a Russian scientist — so far unidentified — spent several months in Quebec occasionally interviewing Tesla's last known living assistant, Arthur H. Matthews.

Matthews recently said he had had a lot of questions from a lot of people, some of whom had Russian-sounding names. He added, "I've been reluctant to tell them anything that would be important."

But he added that he had heard the Russian radio signals; he had gotten phone calls from government officials in Ottawa asking

Scott said it was determined that, although the signals originated several thousand miles east of Canada, the monitoring stations noticed that the same signals were heard coming around from the west with greater intensity a half hour later.

The signals were heard in the high-frequency bands — anywhere from 3 to 30 megahertz (one megahertz is 1 million cycles per second). Tesla's experiments were on very low-frequency bands — ranging from about 6 to 100,000 cycles per second. Scott said the theory, then, is that the Russian transmissions may have been harmonics (multiples) of very low-frequency transmissions.

Because the Russian signals were of such short duration, Scott said, the transmissions stopped before monitoring personnel were able to listen on very low-frequency wave lengths.

Scott said that on at least one occasion Canadian technicians detected the signals coming from two locations — both apparently close to one another — at the same time.

U.S. scientists working with the Canadian group seem to give credence to the view of what the Russians may have achieved. One

America — and increase their agricultural growing seasons.

According to people knowledgeable about Tesla's theories, weather modification would be accomplished by regulating the movement of electrically charged particles in the upper atmosphere, resulting in changes in the jet stream.

Support for the Canadians' theory on electric power transmission also came from Marcel Vogel, senior scientist at International Business Machines Corp. in San Jose, Calif., who said he holds the basic patent for the disc memory, the brain of many computers.

Vogel said that when Tesla was experimenting with pulsating electrical fields, he tuned an oscillator to the frequency of the small building in which he was working. "He found the resonant vibration of the building, and the whole building started to shake and almost fell down," Vogel said. The vibrations were felt in nearby buildings, police were called, and by the time they arrived, Tesla "was smashing the device with a sledge hammer" to stop the oscillations.

Support for duplicating Tesla's experiments in Canada has come from Canadian Sen. Ches Carter

of Newfoundland, who met recently with Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau in an effort to convince him to set up a task force and duplicate the Tesla experiments. The cost, he said, would be \$1.5 million to \$2 million.

Carter's constituency has economic motives in such a system succeeding. Labrador, the mainland portion of Newfoundland, has huge sources of hydroelectric power, principally on the Churchill River. In order to sell surplus power to the other maritime provinces, the electricity would have to be sent via transmission lines through Quebec.

Carter pointed out that Quebec will not permit exportation of electric power unless it is sold to the province. Thus, at present, power from Labrador is sold at 3 mills (three-tenths of a cent) per kilowatt hour to Quebec, which resells it to Consolidated Edison Co. in New York for 35 mills, Carter said.

Perfecting Tesla's methods would enable power generated in Labrador to be sold directly to the other maritime provinces and avoid the Quebec middlemen.

## INDEX

- "A Higher Form Of Killing"
  - by Harris and Paxman 95
- Abbey, Katherine 80, 85, 86
  - rejection of "out of court" conferences 81
- "Action-control" 108
- Adams, John 11
- Administration
  - fixed crime circle 112
- Administrative and General Provisions
  - (Sections 3-301 and 3-302) 38
- Adversary
  - knows what he is doing 109
- Agriculture
  - combination with manufacturing industries 59
- Agriculture Department 155
- AIDS virus 191
  - cure covered up 95
  - genetically engineered 94
  - HIV 199
  - used to kill off millions 90
- Air Transport Command/Air America 131
- Aivaz, Michael Francis 85, 135, 136
- Al-Kassar, Monsur 83
- Alexander, Scott 136
  - murder of 80, 85
  - reason for murder 135
- Althusius 14
- Alvarez, Abel Bonilla
  - Mexican commentator's views on Pat Robertson 51
- Amendments section of EO 12148
  - (Sections 5-201 thru 5-214) 43
- America West 133, 162
  - impoundment and banning of PLEIADES CONNECTION series 76
  - resources on emergency supplies and food storage 24
  - turn-down of 102
- American
  - assistance to build Iraq's Military force 155

computerization of citizens 31  
Government involvement in drug trafficking, assassinations, money  
laundring, bank fraud and election fraud 134  
adoption of the Communism Ten Plank system 59  
round up of citizens "red-lined" in computer as "activists, supporters or  
sympathizers of terrorism" 34  
slaughter of citizens 174  
Ammunition  
shipping of 102  
transfer of by Army Reserve and National Guard 103  
Ancient  
oral teachings 122  
"Ancient Keepers of the Wisdom"  
calendar of 173  
Angels of Love and of Light 207  
Anka, Daryl  
group 74  
Anti-Israel factions  
the silencing of 51  
Anti-Nazi League 141  
offspring of British Intelligence 140  
Anti-Semitic 198  
Anunnaki/Nephilim 78  
Arafat, Yasser 142  
Archangel Gabriel  
statement from 207  
Area 51  
word to be on total alert 105  
Armageddon 71  
Armitage, Richard 144  
Army and Navy Munitions Board 39  
Articles of Confederation 10, 11, 14  
Ashtar, Commander 183  
Astronomer  
eager to wager a bet with Hatonn 198  
Atomic testing 21  
Australia 145  
"Bad Blood"  
by Jones 95

Bahrain  
officer from 75  
Baker, James 154, 155, 156  
ranch visit from George Bush 72  
Balance  
all things have in the end 56  
Banca Nazionale del Lavoro (BNL) 155  
used as a conduit to provide U.S. backed "agricultural" loan guarantees  
to Iraq 153  
Banking  
control 62  
fraud 134  
provision for continued operation of savings & loan and farm credit 30  
Bar association 85  
Barr, William 154  
Bases  
identified, outfitted and ready for incarceration 27  
transmissions to 161  
Bashar  
comments from 74  
Batteries  
use of 73  
BCCI  
participants of 100  
Beam interruptions 92  
Behr, Will  
author of "Doomsday Prediction" Sends Folks Scurrying 184  
Bell Helicopter 84  
Bernadotte, Count Folkes  
slaying of 97  
Beter, Dr. Peter 128  
Bible  
misconceptions rectified 192  
Bilderbergers 27, 167  
Binary consciousness 169  
Binder, Tim  
understanding of 77  
"Bird Tribes"  
presence of 122



Black people  
  plan to annihilate 94  
"Blackbird Project" 134  
"Blackbird" Spy-plane SR-71 134  
Blackout  
  part of a top-secret operation involving national security 142  
Blair, Mike 26  
Board of Supervisors 83  
Bodily transfer 74  
Bols, Don 80  
  murder of 79  
Bolsheviks  
  All Union Communist Party of 95  
"Book of Enoch" 121, 139  
Boyle, Peter  
  confirmed LSD research conducted 95  
Brenneke, Richard  
  acquittal of 132  
British Intelligence 91, 140  
Brooks, Rep. Jack 154  
Brown Brothers Harriman 152  
Budget and Accounting Procedures Act of 1950 34  
"Bungei Shunju"  
  monthly magazine 100  
Burch, Dean 149  
Bush, George Herbert Walker 56, 72, 86, 100, 131, 132, 134, 144, 151,  
  152, 154, 155, 167  
  acquisition of tools to create a dictatorship 31  
  affiliation with Panamanian dictator Manuel Noriega 135  
  attendance of regional drug summit 33  
  case with son Jeb revealing involvement in drug trafficking & murder  
  81  
  involvement in the Kennedy assassination and Watergate 54  
  joint banking accounts with Saddam in BNL and BCCI 198  
  lies to American people about Iraqgate 153  
  possible future assassination of 177  
  reference to the "New World Order" 27  
  terrorist threat against 33  
  visit to Iraq 166  
  visit to Southern California 100, 114

Watergate player 152  
Buzhardt, J. Fred 149  
BWS 188, 189  
Cal-Tech 190  
California  
  banks may stop accepting the State IOU's 99  
  earthquakes set the scene for the "New World Order" 179  
  in horrendous financial shape 108  
  Sierra Army Depot 103  
  upcoming earthquakes 89, 142  
Canadian Astronomical Society 200  
Carr, Steven  
  murder of 80, 81, 135  
Cars  
  period of time they would not run 167  
Carter, Jimmy 144  
  combined disaster and emergency response functions of federal  
  outposts into a single agency 32  
  emergence of FEMA 30  
  signed into existence Executive Order 12148 26  
Casey, William 132  
Cattle business  
  used in murder and drug trafficking 135  
Cease and Desist "order" 157  
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) 98, 131, 132, 160  
  ally & accomplice of Israeli intelligence 51  
  heroin trafficking in French Indochina 134  
  KGB involvement in 191  
  knowledge of grain-for-weapons operation 155  
  knowledge of terrorist threat against Bush by Colombian drug hit  
  squads 33  
  secret records relating to the assassination of John F. Kennedy 54  
Central vortex receivers  
  transmissions to 161  
Cheney, Richard 137  
"Cherokee Phoenix" 122  
Children  
  education of 67, 68  
  education under State control 59

Chinese  
test firing of largest underground nuclear device 21  
Chlorella algae 25  
Choice  
consequences of 76  
"Christian" Broadcasting Network 49  
cover up of Israeli war crimes and disseminator of propaganda 52  
"Christian" world  
monarch of 63  
Christic Institute 86, 134  
lawsuit against U.S. Government 80, 84  
Cicilia-Falcone  
drug cartel of Tijuana (and Los Osos) 81  
Civil  
defense and emergency 36, 37  
emergency preparedness, mitigation, response, and recovery programs  
36  
Civil War 174  
Clar, Cheryl  
view of the use of AIDS virus 95  
Clark, Judge William P. 80, 81, 83, 135, 147  
facing charges on bombing KAL 007 airliner 82  
Clark, Clifford 100  
Classified Information Protection Act (CIPA) 86  
Clinton, Governor George 10, 167  
Club of Rome 27  
CO2 lasers 194  
Coleman, John 162  
Colombian  
drug hit squads 33  
COM-12 group 174  
Command Craft  
monitoring "hot spots" 115  
Commerce Department  
documents of cover-up 156  
Committee of 300 4, 27, 167  
Club of Rome 98  
Presidential selectees Clinton and Gore under control of 111  
"Committee of 300"  
book 91

Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) 155  
Charter Act 39  
Communication  
device confiscation 176  
State centralization of 58  
Communism 26  
new parties heavy on nationalism and anti-Semitism 95  
Communist Manifesto  
10 Planks still alive and functioning in the USSR 57, 59  
Computer  
compilation of "terrorist supporters and sympathizers" 34  
Computer chip  
injections of 6  
Concentration camps  
fully activated in the U.S. 176  
Conspiracy  
recurring themes of theories and prophecy 191  
stage one 175  
stage two 175  
stage three 176  
stage four 176  
stage five 177  
stage six 177  
Conspirators plan 175  
Constellation  
our orbit around Pleaides 170  
Constitution of the United States of America 5, 8, 12, 14, 15, 18, 46  
defense and protection of 81  
suspension and nullification of 27, 175  
ratification of 10  
Constitutional Law Center 5, 134  
Constitutionalism 16  
the principles of 14  
Convention at Philadelphia 11  
Convention of 1787 12  
Convoys  
of ammunition 103  
"Cosmic clock" 169  
"Cosmic time" 169, 170

Court  
extension of 4  
Credit  
State centralization of 58  
"Crisis action programs"  
implemented in national emergencies 32  
Crystal communications central system 88  
Culture  
support for that which is alien to 60  
Currency  
collection of cash items and non-cash items 30  
regulations of withdrawals and transfer of 30  
Cycle migration  
time of 72  
Davis, Gene  
Life Research Foundation address 174  
Department of Commerce  
functions redelegated or reassigned by FEMA 35  
Department of Defense  
Munitions Board 39  
Declaration of Independence 8  
Del Cid  
Noriega "key" witness 100  
Delegation of Functions Transferred to the President  
(Sections 4-101 thru 4-107) 39  
Delegation of Functions Vested in the President  
(Sections 4-201 thru 4-204) 41  
"Delta Force"  
internal sabotage of hostage rescue attempt 83  
Democratic Convention 72  
Demonstrations  
orchestrated to feed fuel for fire of more disorder 109  
Department of Civilian Marksmanship Program 85  
Department of Defense  
collusion to hide dirty information 134  
Department of Housing and Urban Development 35  
"Desert One" 83  
Deukmejian connection 82  
Dharma 182  
"hit" set-up for 87

Disaster Relief Act  
of 1970 41  
of 1974 34, 43  
Disasters  
natural appearing 180  
Divine creation  
truth of 88  
Doctors  
confessors and directors of consciences 63  
"Doench Dume doctrine" 82  
Drug, Dr. Heinz  
disappearance of 97  
money laundering 135  
regional summit in Cartagena, Colombia 33  
Drug trafficking 134  
Eagleburger, Lawrence 156  
Earth  
alert 169  
bombardment of 180  
liquefaction of ground surface 71, 114  
man in physical form on the dimension of 74  
Earthquake Hazards Reduction Act of 1977 35, 41  
Earthquakes 93, 127, 164  
not on known faults 71  
planned 92  
upgraded intensity 113  
Eastern bloc nations 130, 155  
Economic life  
control by the Elite 63  
Education  
monopoly to shape children's brains as suits the needs and desires of  
the Elite 63  
Education Amendments of 1972 41  
Edwards Air Force Base 189  
shuttle fiasco 114  
under siege 99  
Election fraud 134  
Electricity  
absence of 172

Electromagnetic  
  magneto-hydrodynamic changes beginning to take place 172  
  zone 171

Electronic shield 4

ELF (extra low frequency) beams  
  physically disabling side-effects 106

Elite 72, 93, 142, 160  
  business manipulators 60  
  coalition of global conspirators 178  
  control of Clinton and Gore 111  
  discounted possibilities 77  
  gone "on vacation" 106  
  greedy conspirators 11  
  knowledge of extraterrestrials 128  
  Plan 2000 71  
  planned disasters and takeovers 94  
  signed agreements and treaty with extraterrestrials 75  
  terrified of "Bo" Gritz 111

Elohim 78

Emergency  
  alert 89  
  detention centers 33  
  food supplies 22  
  Management Agency Planning Office 40, 43, 44  
  management take over of U.S. government and conversion into a  
    command system 32  
  Preparedness office 40, 41, 43  
  professional positions filled by 63  
  regulations 108, 166  
  supplies for long term storage 25

Energies  
  compacting of 172

Energy vacuum 171, 172

Enforcement troops 180

Establishment papers  
  Truth can also be gleaned from 116

"Eternal Order of Progressive Evolution" 171

European Environmental Congress 21

Events  
  continuous string of 92

Executive agencies  
  cooperation of and assistance to the Director 38

Executive Orders (Presidential) 24, 176  
  activation of 27  
  food acquisition will fall into immediate regulation 25  
  forces the guards back to duty without pay 108  
  implication of 46  
  No. 10242 42  
  No. 10296 42  
  No. 10421 43  
  No. 10480 43  
  No. 10494 42  
  No. 10529 42  
  No. 10582 43  
  No. 10601 42  
  No. 10634 42  
  No. 10789 44  
  No. 10900 42  
  No. 10952 42  
  No. 10995 - takeover of communications media 27  
  No. 10997 - takeover of food resources and nation's farms 28, 61  
  No. 10999 - takeover of transportation 28, 61  
  No. 11000 - mobilization of civilians into work brigades 28, 61  
  No. 11001 - takeover of all health, education and welfare functions  
    28, 61  
  No. 11002 - designates postmaster general to operate a national  
    registration of all persons 28, 61  
  No. 11003 - takeover of airports and aircraft 28, 61  
  No. 11004 - designation of areas to be abandoned and establish new  
    locations for populations 28, 61  
  No. 11005 - take over railroads, inland waterways and public storage  
    facilities 28, 61  
  No. 11051 43  
  No. 11179 44  
  No. 11331 45  
  No. 11345 45  
  No. 11371 45  
  No. 11415 43  
  No. 11490 45  
  No. 11589 40

No. 11658 45  
 No. 11659 45  
 No. 11725 43  
 No. 11749 43  
 No. 11795 43  
 No. 11912 44  
 No. 11921 33  
 No. 12046 44  
 No. 12065 44  
 No. 12075 44  
 No. 12083 44  
 No. 12148 - FEMA take over of key functions of the national government 26, 31, 34  
 questionable validity of 47  
 regulations of 163  
 Executive power  
   President is vested with 46  
 "Experience"  
   simultaneous 203  
 Explosions and "light bursts"  
   of regular intervals and duration reported 115  
 Export-Import Bank 156  
 Extraterrestrials 121  
   possible planned phoney invasion by orchestrated by the Elite 176  
 Factories  
   State controlled 58  
 "Family" reception  
   typical 93  
 Federal Bureaucracy 32  
 Federal Bureau Of Investigation (FBI) 33  
 Federal Civil Defense Act of 1950 34, 40, 42  
 Federal Civil Defense Administration  
   Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 1958 40  
 Federal Courts  
   corruptness of 134  
 Federal Disaster Assistance Administration 30, 35  
 Federal Emergency Broadcast System 30  
 Federal Emergency Management Agency or Act (FEMA) 27, 30, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 163, 166, 180  
   authorization to re-delegate 40

explanation of 26  
 guidance from the Council to the Director 38  
 illustration of conspiratorial core 33  
 insignias of 3  
 orders compared with Communist Planks 60  
 planning contingency plans 113  
 prison of control 168  
 rules of 108  
 reports to the President from the Director 36  
 secret data control annex 32  
 transference of emergency functions to 34  
 visit to Walton Feed 24  
 vs. Constitutional rights 25  
 work on emergency program in case presidential plane was hit by a Stinger missile 34  
 Federal Emergency Management Council  
   establishment of (Sections 3-101 and 3-102) 38  
 Federal government  
   refusal to pay its share of Medi-Cal costs 99  
 Federal Insurance Administration 30  
 Federal Management Agency 41  
 Federal Preparedness Agency 32, 35, 44  
 Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949 39  
 Federal Register  
   containing the text of the Executive orders issued by the presidents 47  
   July 24, 1979 write up on the Executive Order, full document of Jimmy Carter 24, 31  
 Federal Reserve Board  
   seeking to fine Sheik 100  
 Federalism 16  
 Federalist 12, 14, 18  
   chief usefulness of 13  
   collection of eighty-five letters to the public 9  
   fame and influence of 15  
   important work in political science 8  
   observations of the authors 17  
   Papers 5  
   purpose of the authors 16  
 Fiscal agency 30  
 Floods 93

Foods  
  chemicalization of 60  
Ford, Gerald 33, 144, 149  
Foreign operations 30  
Foreign troops  
  living in your home 29  
Forgiveness 7  
Fort Meade  
  computerized action plans instrumented at 32  
Franklin, Benjamin 11  
Free government  
  Hamilton's appraisal of executive power as 16  
"Free-trade"  
  North American agreement talks 200  
  secret talks 198  
Freedom  
  of individual over a wide expanse of territory 14  
  principles of 9  
  and Justice for none 130  
Frequency  
  change of transmission 159  
  pulse bombardment of 108  
  rise of vibration 172  
Fridenstine, Robert 118, 120  
G.E. "Photon" system 72  
Ga'aka, Jamil (or Ami)  
  undercover Israeli operative 50  
Garrison, William Lloyd 148  
Gates, Robert 163  
  unkept promises in Subcommittee hearings 54  
General Services Administration 32, 35  
"Genesis Revisited"  
  by Zecharia Sitchin 76, 77  
Genocide 94  
"George Bush, The Unauthorized Biography" 102  
Gibson, Mel  
  fallen into hands of "Hate Crime" elements for expressing opinion  
  regarding homosexual behavior and abortion issues 53  
  outraged homosexuals and abortionists boycotting his films and threats  
  of not being allowed to make films in the future 53

Gingrich, Newt 27  
Giuffrida, Louis  
  appointed FEMA director 32  
Global Controllers 194  
"Globe and Mail"  
  Toronto, Canada 200  
GOD 173, 193  
  reclaiming of his people 75  
  sufficient unto all needs 7  
Goggles 183, 186, 189, 191  
  dark green 194  
  sales boom 184  
Goldwater, Senator Barry 79  
Gonzalez, Henry 155  
  congressional hearings 127  
"Good"  
  compared with "evil" 206  
Gorbachev, Mikhail 56  
Government of the United States of America  
  circumstances of a weak one in a disordered society 15  
  divided, balanced, and limited government 16  
  financed research project involving administering LSD to volunteers  
  95  
  functioning within the system of 93  
  misleading term used 28  
  murders contracted by 80  
  topics of 9  
Government Printing Office 44  
Gramm, Sen. Phil 27  
Gravitation spectrum 172  
Gravitational compression 172  
"Great Barrier" 183  
Green, George 116, 121, 133  
  comments from 187, 189, 190  
  message to 162  
  Tehachapi businessman comments about 192  
Greer, William  
  triggerman in the Kennedy assassination 134  
Gregg, Donald 132

"Grid" system  
nullification of 173  
Gritz, Colonel James "Bo" 5, 86, 111, 112, 144, 191  
attempted incarceration of 131  
information on the government's involvement in drug trafficking and  
assassinations 131  
trips to Southeast Asia to look for POWs and MIAs 131  
Guatemalan  
genocidal wave of repression against largely Indian rural population 52  
statements from diplomats 51  
"Haaretz" 97  
daily news 96  
Haig, Alexander 151  
Haines, Jackson  
artistic skating of 65  
Hallett, Carol  
mentioned in the Kerry Committee U.S. Senate Report on Terrorism  
and Narcotics 82  
Hamilton, Alexander 9, 12, 15  
recognized leader of the forces of ratification in New York 10  
Harel, Isser 96  
Harmonic Resonance of 169443 162  
Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres 124, 186, 187  
meeting with Ray Renick 164  
Hayward Fault 90  
Health Resources Advisory Committee 43  
Heritage  
given to strangers 60  
Foundation 144  
Heroin  
illegal trade 131  
Higher Education Act of 1965 41  
Hitler, Adolf  
thousand-year plan of 177  
forged diaries of 141  
latest historical evidence proves him to have been Jewish 95  
Holocaust 141, 191  
Home Schooling  
serious commitment of 66  
Home Fed. Savings 82

Honegger, Barbara  
author of OCTOBER SURPRISE 132  
Honolulu Advertiser 140  
Hopi 122  
"Hosts" (messengers) 121  
of God 160  
House Judiciary Committee 154  
Housing and Urban Development 43  
Human emotional system  
shut down of 109  
Humanitarian aid 130  
Humor 195  
Hussein, Saddam 100, 180, 191  
joint banking accounts with Bush in BNL and BCCI 198  
Implementation  
(Sections 2-201 thru 2-206) 37  
Income tax 57  
"Indonesian Conference" 138  
Industrialists  
against Perot's business dealings 20  
Industry  
regulations abandoned in order to shift production into unregulated  
countries 21  
Infrared  
lasers that operate in 193  
Inheritance 57  
Inoculations  
programming chips injected along with the serum 6  
Institute of Public Affairs 144  
Intelligence  
agents supposedly "reformed" effort to distract and mislead 75  
community 98, 163  
"contacts" 72  
mercenaries continuing the "set-up" of incidents to insure there is no  
end to the hostilities 130  
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) 86  
International Monetary Fund 21  
International Subversive Activities 160  
Ionosphere 189  
Iran-Contra 83

hearings 86  
Iran-gate 143  
Iraq 155, 156, 166  
  aggression against 127  
  bombing of hundred thousand people and an Agricultural building 130  
  building of Military Force 154, 155  
  decision of when to bomb 137  
  drugs and "deals" at the onset of the "Gulf War" 145  
  events after invasion of Kuwait 34  
  intent to destroy would also destroy "Mesopotamia" 77  
Irving, David 141  
  key role in getting Joseph Goebbels' diaries published 140  
Iscarioth, Judas  
  clearing of his name 192  
Israel  
  barbaric treatment of subject peoples 52  
  integration into the Washington U.S. government 50  
  press run by Israelis 50  
  "tool" of intervention and a cover for the suffering, death and  
  devastation left behind by Mossad: "pacification" tactics 49  
  violence triggered by deception 51  
Israeli Mossad  
  world's most ruthless secret service 49  
Jackson, Jesse 142  
Japan 100  
  banks/stock market 129  
Jarvis, Senator Howard 135  
Jay, John 11, 12  
Jefferson, Thomas 9  
Jet Propulsion Labs 190  
Jewish  
  organizations underground 141  
  underground group led in the fight against Britain for Israel's  
  independence 97  
Jews 93  
Johnson, Lyndon B.  
  involvement in the Kennedy assassination and Watergate 54  
Johnston, William 82  
JOURNALS  
  most important documents on your planet 4

Journey  
  to the stars 76  
Judicial review 15  
Kali 181, 182  
Karlin, Miriam 141  
Kennedy, Dr. Lawrence 120  
  speaker on Crystalase (a crystal laser) 120  
Kennedy, John F.  
  assassination of 87, 134, 147  
  over 200 persons murdered who witnessed William Greer shooting the  
  president 80  
Kennedy, Senator Robert  
  murder of 135, 148  
Kern County  
  municipal courts of 82  
Kerry Committee U.S. Senate Report on Terrorism and Narcotics 82  
Kissinger, Henry 144, 150, 151, 152  
Kleinwachter, Dr. Hans  
  German scientist suspected of helping Egypt develop missiles 97  
Korean Airlines Flight #007 (KAL 007) 80, 83  
  bombing of 135  
Korton 181, 182  
La Rouche paper 116  
Labor  
  equal liability of all 58  
  forced 29  
Lakota Sioux 139  
Land  
  possession of 62  
Lane, Mark  
  author of "Plausible Denial" 54  
Las Vegas  
  military activity 115  
Laser beams  
  that operate in the infrared & some in ultra violet 193  
Laws  
  which provide for confiscation of assets of persons who write  
  uncomplimentary things about the government 86  
"Le Prophete"  
  opera which included a simulated ice-skating scene 65



Lebanon 49, 145  
Lemay, Frank 153, 154  
LIBERATOR 133, 191  
  equipment on list for confiscation 176  
Libya 50  
  doubts about the case against 51  
Lifestyle  
  corruption of 63  
Light  
  alternative sources of 73  
Lighted Energy Field  
  protection within 8  
Likud Party  
  defeat of 97  
"Linear beam weapons" 184  
"Little Blackbird" craft 132  
Little Crow 122, 139  
Los Angeles  
  riots essentially a "test case" of the conspirators 175  
  water table down over one hundred feet 114  
Los Osos sewer system  
  based on falsified data and designed to assist real estate development  
  and drug money laundering 135  
Love 20  
Low frequency impact  
  causes distress, and depression 106  
M-2 (select fire) carbine 85  
Madison, James 11, 12, 15  
Magnetic grid 172  
Magnetosphere 172  
Management Of Emergency Planning And Assistance  
  (Sections 2-102 thru 2-105) 36  
Manager  
  compared to the leader 69  
Manhattan grand jury  
  indictment of Sheik 100  
Marchetti, Victor 6  
Marcos, Ferdinand 144  
Marcos, Imelda 138  
"Marine One" 83, 84

Massachusetts Institute of Technology 190  
Massive upheaval  
  expected 90, 105  
"Matrix III" 117, 118  
Mayan calendars 190  
McAlester Army Depot  
  depot operations 102-3  
McCormack, Richard T. 154  
McCrea, Niel  
  death of 80  
McFarland, Lt. Col. Robert 83  
McMaster, Jr., R.E. 117  
Media  
  black-out 167  
  brain-assault 60  
Meier, Billy 139  
Melman, Mr. Yossi 97  
"Mesopotamia" 77  
Mexico  
  cattle import from 83  
Military  
  bases encircled in razor wire in preparation for containing the populace  
  in detention 105, 113  
  control by 108  
  movement quadrupled 104  
  shift to places of planned involvement 72  
"Mind-control" 108  
Mir space station 167  
Mission 165  
  to planet Earth 88  
Mississippi River  
  possible change of course 113  
Mojave Desert  
  monitoring of 115  
Money  
  and credit regulation, acquisition, decentralization and distribution of  
  29  
  laundering of 134  
  replacement of gold with paper 62  
Monitoring stations 106

Montt, Gen. Ephraim Rios 51  
Moral attitudes  
  disruption of by focusing on deviant life-styles, destruction etc. 63  
Mossad 49  
  broadcast of lies & disinformation to cover up worst crimes 51  
  Israel's secret service 50, 96  
  pacification campaign 52  
  suspected killing of Dr. Heinz Drug 97  
  use of clandestine and doctored reports 51  
Moynes, Lord  
  blamed for the slaying of United Nations mediator Count Folke  
    Bernadotte 97  
Mullins, Eustace 98, 187  
MX missile-cars  
  seen on railroads throughout U.S. 115  
NASA 3, 190  
  energy project, instigator of the so-called Photon blast 3  
  longest shuttle flight 99  
  planning contingency plans 113  
National Aeronautics and Space Administration 44  
National Defense Executive Reserve 44  
"National emergency" 28  
National Guard  
  fired upon by special agents masquerading as gang members 175  
  on military alert 114  
  move in to regain order 108  
National Identity Card 102  
National Security 142  
National Security Agency 31, 83, 135  
National Security Council 37  
National Weather Service 30  
"Natural" devastations  
  and nuclear disaster warning systems 36  
  fake 74  
Navy  
  electric circuit shut down 126  
Nazi  
  Fascists attempting to set up a "4th Reich" 177  
  Party Officials entrance into the U.S.. 177

Neil, Andrew 141  
  comment on the controversy over Irving 140  
"Network" alert 105  
Networking  
  of cross-field input 106  
"New Age"  
  no connection with 186  
New Federalist 116  
New Horizons Trust 118  
"New World Order" 27, 31, 130, 160, 180  
New York Constitution of 1777  
  source of ideas for the Convention at Philadelphia 11  
Nidal, Abu 83  
Nixon, Richard 144, 150, 151  
  delivery of resignation 152  
  direct quotes from Executive Orders 29  
  executive orders combined into #11490 28  
  executive orders signed by 30  
  impeachment of 148, 149  
  involvement in Kennedy assassination and Watergate 54  
Noah  
  boat of 93  
Noriega, Manuel  
  recantation of testimony 100  
North, Lt. Col. Oliver 83, 163  
"Northern Lights" 199  
Nostradamus 191  
Null Zone 171, 172, 173  
"Null time" or "void-time" 73, 168, 190  
OAHSP 121, 139  
"October Surprise" 134, 198  
Offencamp, Jim 188, 189  
  BWS manager 187  
Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization 40  
Office of Defense Mobilization 39  
Office of Management and Budget 35  
Office of Personnel Management 40  
Office of Science and Technology Policy 35  
One World Government 130  
One World Order 108

Operation "Golden Cargo" 103  
Operation "Hot August Nights" 175  
Operation "Rex 84" 33  
Orange County Register  
National Identity Card 102  
Ostrovsky, Victor  
author of "By Way Of Deception" 98  
Oswald, Lee Harvey  
work with the CIA 54  
Ozone-hole  
hoax of 73  
Paint  
"night-effective" and luminous type used in "emergency duty" painting  
75  
Palestine Liberation Organization 142  
Palestinian  
prisoners tortured in interrogation 53  
routine use of torture and summary execution against 52  
Palomar Observatory 190  
Pan Am flight 103  
evidence presented to indict Libya for the downing of 50  
Paramedics  
on stand-by 114  
"Patriots"  
rounded up first and sent to concentration camps 176  
Peasley, Lt. Colonel Richard 83, 84  
comments after the funeral of his mother 84  
Peasley, Helen 85  
Perception  
of positive and negative 56  
Perfidio, Lou  
calls himself the "Great Satan" 101  
Perot, Ross 6, 20, 111, 144  
relief of Navy duty 20  
resignation from Presidential race 110  
sides with Japan regarding Soviet held islands 100  
Perry, Mary 85  
Persian Gulf conflict 155  
"Philadelphia Experiment" 203  
Philippines 138

Phoenix 122  
material of 91, 133  
the "great bird" 121  
Phoenix police  
cover up of John Renick's murder 79  
"Photon belt" 73, 117, 119, 121, 164, 168, 170, 173, 189  
entry into 190  
if the sun enters first 172  
Photon  
particle lasers man-manufactured "beams" 71  
phenomenon of 126  
power source of propulsion derived from light 173  
pulsing of lasers 127  
Pinatubo, Mt. 138  
Plan 2000 115, 194  
Planet  
annihilation of 74  
Pleiades 170  
PLEIADES CONNECTION series  
attempts to ban 98  
spiritual creation and how it works 76  
Plimpton, James  
control of skating empire 65  
design of "Rollerblades" 64  
Plural society  
Madison's reflections on 16  
Political Action Committees (PACs) 83  
Political theory  
classics of 8  
Possessiveness 20  
Powell, General Colin 137  
Power failure 127  
of unexplained cause 75  
POWs and MIAs 163  
attempts to bury the issue of 144  
incarcerated in Southeast Asia 134  
President  
functions vested in 35  
powers during executive orders 28  
Presidential Duplicity 143

Presidential election  
  results before the election in 1984 204

Press  
  freedom of control by the Elite business manipulators 60

Prisoners of war  
  under Hanoi 6

Private property  
  a right of man 17  
  confiscation of 29  
  confiscation from all emigrants fleeing the system and all rebels 57

Progressive society  
  diverse interests that arise in 17

Property tax 57

Protocols Of Zion 61

Public Broadcasting  
  move toward Federal control over programming decisions 66  
  thrust to shut down stations and channels 66

Public Works Projects 135

Publius 13, 15  
  pseudonym of 9

Pueblo Depot  
  ammunition being transferred from 102

Pulliam family 80

Pulse-beam  
  bombardment 114  
  weapons 189

Quayle, Dan 137, 177  
  maternal side of his family 80  
  implicated in many illegal activities 80

Queen of Great Britain 160

Race Riots 174, 175

Radiance  
  time of total 183

Radiation belt 172

Radio "KOA" 159

Radioactive belt 183

Rap records  
  accent on 175

Reagan, Ronald 80, 132, 135, 144  
  administration plans for arresting "potentially subversive" suspect  
  aliens, critics and dissenters in the wake of an undefined national  
  emergency 26  
  attempted assassination of 83  
  involvement in Irangate 143  
  involvement with other county officials in drug trafficking, murder,  
  and money laundering 81

Real estate  
  a classic way of laundering drug money 82, 83

Real estate development  
  connections to drug trafficking and murder 135

"Reaper"  
  Phoenix, Arizona paper 117

Religion  
  control of 62

Renick, John  
  murder of 79

Renick, Raymond E. 6, 79, 130, 131, 133, 147  
  meeting with Commander Hatonn 164

Reorganization Plan No. 1  
  of 1958 34, 39  
  of 1973 34, 40, 41

Reorganization Plan No. 3  
  of 1953 39

"Report From Iron Mountain On The Possibility And Desirability Of  
  Peace"  
  book printed in 1967 145

Reserve and National Guard units  
  employment of more than 375 soldiers from active duty based in 16  
  states 102

Resolution Trust Corporation coalition 82

Revocations  
  other executive orders (sections 5-101 thru 5-113) 42

Revolutions  
  preparation and precipitation of 62

Rhodes, Congressman 149

RICO statutes 80

Rights  
  endowed by the Creator 81

"Ring of Fire"  
explosions and light bursts 115  
Riot Control 113  
Robertson, Pat  
allowed access to Guatemala's combat zones 52  
drive to hide atrocities from public view 52  
looking the other way 53  
misinterpretation of the New Testament in order to justify territorial  
claim Israel makes 50  
propagandist for Israel 51  
radio and TV stations in Lebanon used as military tool 49  
rewards from Israeli government 49  
televangelist linked to terrorists 48  
Rockefeller, Nelson  
brought 3000 high Nazi party officials from Germany illegally into the  
U.S. 177  
Time Warner Corporation owned by 175  
Roller skates ("Rollerblades")  
deception concerning 65  
design of 64  
Rossiter, Clinton  
author of "The Federalist Papers" 8  
Ruppel 186  
comments from 187  
goggle sales 184  
information from customers 185  
Russbacher, Gunther 130, 132  
falsely incarcerated to prevent his testimony about his role in the  
"October Surprise" 132  
Russbacher, Mrs. Gunther (Raellen) 130, 132  
Russell, Walter 4  
Russian  
debt deferral 99  
discontent spawned new Communist parties heavy on nationalism and  
anti-Semitism 95  
newspaper ("Russian Cause") 95  
Salaries  
rise with the price of necessities 62  
San Andreas 90, 127  
break-off points 71

fault movement 114  
massive quake on will impact a thousand miles away 92  
San Francisco  
information coming out of 106  
San Luis Obispo 83  
biasness of courts 81  
information coming out of 106  
murder and drug trafficking in 135  
officials involved with crimes of drug trafficking, murder and  
assassination 147  
Sheriff's Department report death of Scott Alexander as "suicide" 80  
Santa Barbara  
information coming out of 106  
Savings and Loan 82  
Saratoga  
aircraft carrier moving from the Mediterranean to the Gulf 126  
Saskatoon's University Hospital  
psychiatrists LSD experiments on volunteers 95  
"Satellite signals"  
long-distance phone service out for hours 166  
testing system interruption of phones and banking 180  
Saudi Arabian banker  
Sheik's assets frozen 100  
Saxbe, Attorney General 150  
Scalar (Prana) Beams 106  
Schoolroom  
discipline and order 66  
Scowcroft, Brent 151, 155, 156  
"Secret Places Of The Lion" 165  
Secret Service  
teams of 33  
Secretary of Defense 37  
Secretary of Labor  
responsibility for preparing national emergency plans and developing  
preparedness programs covering civilian manpower resources 29  
Secretary of the Interior  
functions vested in 39  
"Seeing Cause And Effect Thru The Eye Of The Eagle For Peace" 121  
Seismographic center  
upgraded alert 104

Seismologists  
  arrival of 3  
  great denial on the part of 113  
  leaving the coastal area 105  
Self-discovery 206  
Semites  
  are not "Jews" 95  
Senate Select Committee 143  
Shamir, Prime Minister Yitzhak 49, 96, 97  
  favorite American of 48  
Shea and Gould 82  
Sheehan, Mr. Daniel 80  
Simon, Phillip 80, 85, 86, 135, 136  
"Skin heads" 175  
Social pluralism 16  
Solar System  
  entrance into the space/time over-lap zone 171  
  passage through the Photon Belt 170  
Soldiers  
  inoculations of 6  
Soloman Brothers 82  
Soltec 181  
Somogy, Lloyd 80, 84, 86  
Soul  
  journey and reality of 165  
South Africa 130  
South Lebanese Army 49  
Southeast Asia 143, 144  
Southern California  
  on a network of faults 107  
Soviets  
  inaccurate assumption that they are giving up Communism and are  
  disarming themselves 26  
Space Command  
  non-interference of 74  
"Space weapons" and "disks" 114  
Space/Time Overlap Zone 172  
Spaceships  
  harmonic frequencies and manifestations of 192

Special agents  
  masquerading as gang members 175  
  open fire on minorities to start riots 175  
Spiritual Truths 4  
Spirulina algae 25  
*Spotlight* newspaper 143  
  comments on insert from recent edition 25  
  refusal of America West (Phoenix advertising) 102, 116  
  reports of statistics funnelled to one giant computer system 204  
Stans, Maurice 152  
State Department  
  involvement in heroin business 131  
Stern Gang 97  
Stickney 163  
Stockmarket  
  crash 177  
Stockwell, John 6  
Stone, Norman 140  
Strategic and Critical Materials Stock Piling Act 34, 39  
Subliminal programming  
  via TV and other media 175  
"Success" and "failure" 69  
Surveillance inspectors 103  
Survival  
  storage supplies 24  
Syphilis  
  black males infected with 95  
Syrian terrorists  
  Abu Nidal and Monsur Al-Kassar 83  
Tagalog  
  native language of the Philippines 138  
Taglioni, Paul  
  wrote ballet called "The Skaters" 65  
TANGLED WEBS series  
  attempts to ban 98  
Teachers  
  on alert 114  
Tehachapi Chamber of Commerce  
  comments from a spokeswoman 191

"Ten Commandments"  
replaced by the "Turner Commandments" 8

Terrorism  
at work 108

Tesla, Nicola 168, 194  
father of new energy physics breaking through now 117  
information 202

Tesla Symposium 120  
1992 International 117

"The Cutolo Affidavit" 82

"The Great Satan at Large"  
plea bargain of former host of cable television program 101

"The SLO Connection" 83

"The Underground Empire" 81, 83

"Third Hammer" 117, 118, 119

Third Reich 140

"Thrust System" 162

"Thunder Brothers"  
return of 122

Time  
product of Earth consciousness 169  
of the prophecies in fulfillment is at hand 78

Tornados 93

"Totschlagers"  
enforcers who club prisoners to obtain information or "set example"  
49

Transfer or Reassignment of Resources  
(Sections 1-201 and 1-202). 35

Transfers or Reassignment of Existing Functions  
(Sections 1-101 thru 1-104) 34

Transition  
to higher levels of experience 126

Transition Provisions  
(Sections 2-301 and 2-302) 38

Transmission  
decoding of 160

Transport  
State centralization of 58

Transportation  
shut down of 172

Transreceiving  
errors not allowed 182

Treaty of 1783 11

Trilateralist 27

Troops  
foreign on U.S. soil 100

Truth 75, 122, 193  
humor of 195

Turner, Ted  
statement from 7

Ultraviolet light  
intensity of 118  
lasers that operate in 193

"Unauthorized Biography of George Bush" 116

Underground facilities 71  
leaks in the areas of Mojave 114

United Nations 152  
delegates who joined Bush Administration's drive to clamp sanctions  
on Libya 50  
supervision to fight the "alien invaders" 177

United Press International 51

United States 94  
Army detention camps to hold innocent victims of its bureaucratic  
brutality 34  
dictatorship in 175  
government 131  
government heroin trafficking in French Indochina 134  
government involvement in the heroin business 131  
government take over and conversion into a command system under  
the "emergency management" 32  
illegal use of taxpayer funds 156  
lured into military intervention 50  
most tightly guarded source is an asset of the Mossad 50  
pour in of mercenaries 177  
target for first-blood 92  
"terminated with extreme prejudice" covert intelligence term 136

United States Code  
Section 301 of Title 3 34

University of Science and Philosophy  
lawsuit brought by (concerning Walter Russell) 4

UPI 50, 52  
  news service 48  
USSR 94  
Utilities  
  non-availability on 172  
Vermont  
  radio station interview 70  
Vietnam 163  
  MIAs and POWs 143  
Walton Feed Inc. 24  
  bulk supply of food (address included) 23  
Wars  
  bodies wasted in a no-win situation 60  
  forced by exploiting pride and stupidity 62  
  of experience not fought with guns 129  
Washington D.C. 12  
  numerous memory holes 144  
Washington, George  
  words to Alexander Hamilton 9  
Water  
  poisoned with fluoride and chlorine 60  
Watergate 147, 150, 152  
Weather patterns  
  drastic changes of 171  
  unseasonable 71  
Wendland, Michael  
  author of "The Arizona Project" 79  
Weyburn Union Hospital  
  experiments with LSD 95  
"Where Are We On The Cosmic Clock" 169  
White House  
  involvement in the heroin business 131  
Whitefeather, Willy 121  
Whitfield, James  
  author of "The Eternal Quest" 205  
Wilde, Verne 95  
Williams, Sheriff Ed 82  
Wisdomkeepers 123, 139  
Witnesses  
  astonishment by confounding their systems 63

World Bank 21  
World Jewish Congress  
  meeting of 142  
World War II  
  executive orders signed during 27  
Yeltsin, Boris 56  
  offer to swap factories, energy resources and other properties for  
    Russian debt 99  
  official visit to Tokyo 100  
Young, Dr. Ed 183  
Younger, Michael 174, 177  
Yucca Valley 104  
  military activity in 115  
Yukon Territory  
  abortions without anaesthetics 96  
"Zero tolerance"  
  laws of 85  
Zeta Reticuli "Grays" 176  
Zionism 142



## BOOK LIST

THESE BOOKS ARE A SERIES PRESENTED THROUGH ENTITIES FROM HIGHER REALMS TO ASSIST HUMANKIND IN UNDERSTANDING HOW TO MOVE THROUGH THE "TIMES OF TRIBULATION"

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY ISBN 0-922356-11-4
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA ISBN 0-922356-06-8
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED ISBN 0-922356-03-3
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER ISBN 0-922356-07-6
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON ISBN 0-922356-08-4
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL ISBN 0-922356-11-4
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS ISBN 0-922356-10-6
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS ISBN 0-922356-09-2
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL ISBN 0-922356-12-2
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-13-0
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-41-9
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET ISBN 0-922356-15-7
14. RRRP\*  
\*RAPE, RAVAGE, PLUNDER AND PILLAGE OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-16-5
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION ISBN 0-922356-17-3
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON ISBN 0-922356-21-1
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-22-X
18. BLOOD AND ASHES ISBN 0-922356-25-4
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON ISBN 0-922356-27-0
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION ISBN 0-922356-28-9
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE ISBN 0-922356-29-7
23. BURNT OFFERINGS ISBN 0-922356-33-5
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL-- ISBN 0-922356-34-3
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION ISBN 0-922356-37-8
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS ISBN 0-922356-36-6
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL ISBN 0-922356-43-2
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM ISBN 0-922356-39-4
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE ISBN 0-922356-40-8
30. MATTER ANTI-MATTER ISBN 0-922356-41-6
38. THE DARK CHARADE ISBN 0-922356-53-X
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-55-6
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-56-4

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET ZIONISM IS RACISM ISBN 0-922356-60-2
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE ISBN 0-922356-61-0
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-62-9
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-63-7
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III ISBN 0-922356-64-5
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV ISBN 0-922356-65-3
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-70-X
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V ISBN 0-922356-68-8
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI ISBN 0-922356-69-6
50. DIVINE PLAN VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-79-3
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII ISBN 0-922356-81-5
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII ISBN 0-922356-83-1

- EX. 1 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-23-8 \$15.00
- EX. 2 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-29-7 \$15.00
- EX. 3 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-32-7 \$15.00
- EX. 4 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XI  
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-49-1 \$20.00
- EX. 5 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-54-8 \$25.00

**FOR INFORMATION WRITE OR CALL: 1-702 885-0700**

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC.  
P. O. BOX 27353  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89126  
(800) 800-5565

## TAPES AND TRANSCRIPTIONS

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hattonn, **THE WORD** is now offering written transcriptions of some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 **per tape** for three or more. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.)

**Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.**

Since we are not set up to take credit card orders, please send check or money order to: **THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. Call 805-822-4176** if you have questions.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

*Special Order* tapes are noted below by \* and are **not** automatically sent since this material is either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes **in bold** in paren-

3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);  
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;  
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";  
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";  
4/25/92(2) \* # "The Photon Belt";  
4/26/92(3);  
5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";  
5/2/92(3);  
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;  
5/9/92(4);  
5/11/92(3) \* "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";  
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;  
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);  
5/30/92(3)\* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;  
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2);

6/6/92(4); 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3).

6/27/92(2);

6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;

6/30/92(3)\* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;

7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK,  
Salt Lake City, UT;

7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;

7/26/92(3).

THREADS OF LIGHT AMONG THE STRANDS  
OF EVIL

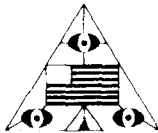
TANGLED WEBS, VOL. VIII

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

TO WHOM DO YOU TURN FOR HELP?

"GOD! *GOD!* GOD IS SUFFICIENT UNTO ALL NEEDS-- BUT YOU MUST BE IN UNDERSTANDING AND IN PRESENCE. HE HAS GRACE ENOUGH FOR ALL BUT YOU MUST TURN UNTO HIM AND FORGIVE BOTH HIM AND SELF--FOR IN RELEASING ANGER AGAINST GOD AS PERCEIVED THROUGH YOUR EXPERIENCE YOU AUTOMATICALLY FORGIVE SELF FOR THE TRANSGRESSIONS WHICH BRING SUCH A BURDEN OF GUILT AND FURY AGAINST SELF. ONLY WHEN "SELF" CAN FUNCTION IN LIGHTED TRUTH CAN YOU CLEARLY SEE YOUR PATHWAY. TAKE THE SCALES FROM THINE EYES AND LOOK UPON THE LIGHT OF GOD THAT YOU MAY KNOW. I speak not of ANY religious order or group. I speak only of your spiritual tie directly unto God. This produces the ONLY energy frequency which nothing of MAN can TOUCH."

Some of the many topics covered in this JOURNAL are: Computer chip injections - Bo Gritz's Presidential campaign - *The Federalist Papers* - The necessity for emergency personal food and supplies - The behind-the-scenes-preparations for emergency takeover (dictatorship) of the U.S. - The Photon Belt phenomenon - False agents and Staged riots.



AMERICA WEST  
PUBLISHERS

ISBN 0-922356-83-1